

Chapter 2401

At the same time, Eastcliff Banks Family.

James reported to Lord Banks: "Dad! Sister-in-law took Zara and went to the auction site!"

"What?!" The expression of the Lord Banks suddenly became chilly! He gritted his teeth and said: " Deana is really too much!"

James asked quickly: "Dad, what shall we do now?"

Lord Banks gritted his teeth and said sharply, "Since Deana completely ignores Banks' face, don't Blame me for not giving her room!" After that, he scolded angrily: "The European princess did not change after repeated teachings! Not only did he find a pagan boyfriend, she was even said to be pregnant with the pagan child. Where do you put the face of the royal family?! If she doesn't push the royal family to the extreme, the royal family wouldn't attack her! After all, it was all done by herself!" James lowered his voice and asked cautiously: "Dad, Don't you really want to attack my sister-in-law?! Although the Thorne Family is going downhill now, the overall situation is still in a high position. If we act rashly, we will definitely offend the Thorne Family."

As he said this, James whispered: " Moreover, the whole Eastcliff City is watching. If we do it at this time, everyone will know that it must be us."

Lord Banks snorted and said, "I'm not afraid that they know it. On the contrary, I'm afraid they don't know! Deana, this woman must be an object lesson ! If we don't do anything, the outside world will think that our Banks Familyy can let others wantonly insult us and we won't react!" Then, Lord Banks waved his hand fiercely, and his eyes were full of vicious words: "As long as we do cleanly One point, don't leave any substantive clues, even if the whole world knows that we did it, but what can it do to us?"

James hurriedly asked: "Dad, who do we let?"

Lord Banks said: "I have arranged this in advance. I originally thought that as long as Deana doesn't participate in this auction, I won't be familiar with her. But since she doesn't know how to promote, don't blame me.

Be merciful !" James asked again: "Dad, what about Zara ?"

Lord Banks said indifferently: "I have explained that they will not do anything to Zara."

After that, Lord Banks asked again: "Was Fitz mentioned there?" James shook his head: "Fitz is already at Aurouss Hilll Airport. He will fly back here at ten o'clock."

Lord Banks Hearing this, felt somewhat relieved and said: "It seems that he is the smart one and has not let down the name I gave him. It is the most important thing for people to know right and wrong!"

James hurriedly said: "Dad, if you really want to teach your sister-in-law, you must find a way to soothe the emotions of Fitz, otherwise, I am afraid that this child will act rashly. " James always means something. His greatest wish now is to do everything possible to make the old man full of anger towards his eldest brother's family.

He thought to himself: "Because, Father's body is now still in good health, so that in the future he is likely to to an inter-generational transfer position. Is also In other words, the old man is very likely to pass on the generation of my eldest brother and me after another 10 years and 8 years, and pass on the position of the patriarch of the family to our next generation!"

"In case he passed on to Fitz, What's the point even if I bring down my eldest brother now? After the old man gives way, Fitz will crush me!" "So, the old man must also lose confidence in Fitz!"

It is because of this that James deliberately used this method of murder and condemnation to deliberately remind him that he should pay attention to calming Fitz's emotions.

What he said was awe-inspiring, as if he really cared about his big nephew. In fact, he deliberately wanted to wake up the old man and wanted him to know that if he really killed Fitz's biological mother, Fitz would definitely hate him! This kind of mother-killing hatred, no matter what method is used, it is impossible to appease. James felt that as long as the old man recognized this, he would never give Fitz any chance again, because that would be troubling for a tiger!

Chapter 2402

Lord Banks's expression becomes very ugly. James's words really made him realize more clearly that if he decides to attack Deana, then the eldest son Zayne and his family will definitely turn against him! However, he also knew very well in his heart that if he didn't attack Deana, the Banks Family's face would be lost!

In any case, he couldn't just watch Deana so presumptuous. Once the Banks Family's face can be trampled on by such a woman, how can the Banks Family maintain its status and dignity?

Thinking of this, he said coldly: "When this matter is over, let Fitz go to Australia to meet your eldest brother, and don't come back again!" When James heard this, he was extremely excited!

"Dad asked Fitz to go to Australia to meet his eldest brother, and that would be equivalent to being sent into exile. The father and son will no longer have the opportunity to compete for the heir of the Banks Family. They can only spend their lives in Australia and die! In this way, I am the best candidate for the position in my father's eyes!"

At the same time. It was close to ten o'clock in the morning. At the auction venue, dozens of people sat sparsely. These are all bidders participating in today's judicial auction. Most of their fancy is some second-hand real estate and cars. Because almost all of the products sold by the company are involved in certain lawsuits and the relationship is intricate, most ordinary people are not very interested in such transactions.

There have been many cases in the past. For example, a judicial auction house was photographed, but the original owner refused to move out. In the end, the buyer was overwhelmed.

Because of this, the price of a foreclosed house is generally lower than the market price. If you are not afraid of trouble, you can save some money. Since everyone is here to pick up and miss, it is difficult for judicial auctions to have the passion of outside auctions.

At outside auctions, sometimes two or more parties compete for a commodity, hundreds of thousands of items, and finally because of mutual bidding and vindictiveness, the last few million transactions are also everywhere.

Participating in the judicial auction, everyone wants to save money and pick up the leaks. Everyone hopes to get a 20% discount for a house with a market price of one million. If it doesn't help, it will get a 10% discount. Once the 10% discount is

exceeded, the attractiveness will drop sharply. Therefore, such auctions are generally not interesting.

At ten o'clock, the auctioneer entered the hall.

Since everything is simple and fast, there is no extra cuts. As soon as the auctioneer came on stage, he went straight to the topic and said: "Thank you all for participating in this judicial auction. The first item we are going to auction today is Aurouss Hilll Bo An Audi a6 under the company's name. The car has been licensed for three years and has a mileage of 113,000 kilometers. It has a starting price of 150,000 and a minimum bid of 1,000. Let's start now. "

A used car like this, in the same condition. For second-hand cars, the transaction price in the normal market is generally around 210,000. Because the ceiling is 210,000, everyone bids very sensibly.

After several bids, the price was mentioned as 180,000 all the way, many bidders gave up, only two people still insisted.

However, as the price was approaching the ceiling, the remaining two were also very cautious in bidding. A few minutes later, one of them raised the price to 195,000, but the other did not follow suit.

The auctioneer immediately announced that the first lot had been sold for 195,000.

In the box, Cameron Isaac looked through the auction materials at random and said to Charlie Wade: "Master, there are eleven cars participating in the auction today. After the cars are sold, the auction will begin. Your parents' former residence is listed in the real estate. The first one has a starting price of 880,000."

"I have already greeted the driver, no matter what the price is called, he will follow to the end, and he will definitely help you take this house!"

Chapter 2403

Charlie Wade nodded gently. He is also determined to win the former residence of his parents. After all, this former residence carries the last time of being together with his parents, which is of great significance. As several foreclosure cars were gradually taken away, the auction entered the real estate auction.

This time, there are 13 sets of properties participating in the judicial auction, but among the 13 properties, the cheapest starting price is the one that Charlie Wade's parents once lived in. The main reason is that the old house has been classified as a protective building by Aurouss Hilll. Not only is it forbidden to demolish, but also to turn over.

More importantly, whoever buys this old house has a certain obligation to protect this old house. The house is very old and

cannot be demolished to obtain greater economic value. Even if you want to rebuild it, you are not allowed to rebuild it. So basically no one is interested in such a house. No matter who buys this house, there is no chance of realizing it again.

However, Charlie Wade and Deana are both waiting for the shooting of this house.

Because this house has the lowest starting price, as soon as it enters the real estate auction, the auctioneer directly puts the photos of the house on the big screen and says: "The first house we are going to auction today is A protected old mansion located at the mouth of the old street. The specific information about this old mansion can be found in the auction manual, so we won't introduce more here, and we will start the auction directly. It's 880,000, and we will start bidding now!"

As soon as the auctioneer's voice fell, Deana directly raised the sign and said, "One million."

"Good!" The auctioneer said immediately, "Bidder No. 34 A bid of one million, is there anything higher than one million?"

A plain middle-aged man sitting in the corner immediately raised the sign and said, "One and a half million!"

This middle-aged man is Cameron Isaac's driver.

"One and a half million?!" The auctioneer was stunned.

The starting price was 880,000. After only two rounds, it was 1.5 million, almost doubled! You know, there is almost no room for appreciation in this property! If you spend 1.5 million to buy such a house, the only possibility is to smash it in your own hands.

Because of his surprise, before he came back to his senses, Deana raised the sign again and said seriously: "I'll pay two million." The auctioneer was even more surprised.

He immediately looked at Deana and reminded: "Bidder No. 34, I have to remind you that the property is forbidden to be demolished and developed, and re-opening is prohibited. It must be kept in its original shape according to the requirements of the city, and at the same time, it must be Are you sure you know about these particularities?"

Deanai nodded, "I know."

Although confused, the auctioneer nodded and said, "Bidder No. 34 bid 2 million. Is there anything higher than 2 million?" The middle-aged man in the corner immediately said, "I'll pay 3 million!" The "three million" auctioneer wiped his sweat and continued to ask: "Now the 22nd bidder bids 3 million, is there any higher than him?"

"Four million!" Deana raised her hand almost without thinking.

As soon as the auctioneer heard this, he hurriedly said: " Bid No. 34, No. 34" , Cameron Isaac's driver said loudly: "I'll pay 5 million!"

Deana didn't even give the auctioneer any time to think. She said: "I pay eight million."

Eight million? ! The scene suddenly exclaimed! This old house is worthless in the eyes of other people participating in the auction. An old and dilapidated old house not only has no commercial value, but it is also very uncomfortable to live in.

An old house like this is either leaking or leaking. It must be very cold in winter and very hot in summer. If you live in such a house, you might as well just rent a low-rent house provided by the city. So everyone feels that, judging from the starting price of 880,000, this house is likely to be unsold.

However, who would have thought that such a house of almost no value would have been scrambled to raise the price to 8 million in a short period of time.

Chapter 2404

Although Cameron Isaac's driver has no money, Cameron Isaac has already told him that he will take down this house at all costs, let alone just 8 million, even 80 million. Therefore, he was not to

be outdone at all, and immediately raised his hand and said: "8 million eight hundred thousand!"

Eight hundred and eight hundred thousand yuan, compared with the starting price of eight hundred and eighty thousand, a full 10 times. However, the competition between the two is just beginning.

Deana didn't seem to want to continue to raise the price a little bit like this. She directly raised her hand and said: "Ten million." The whole auction scene was in an uproar again.

Inside the box, Cameron Isaac said in Charlie Wade's ear: "Master, the second lady of the Thorne Family seems to be determined to win."

Charlie Wade nodded, and sighed helplessly: "I don't understand this aunt's thoughts too much, she After all, doesn't have any substantial relationship basis with my father. Why should she seize this old house?"

Cameron Isaac said with emotion: "To be honest, although I am not a few years older than you, but this Deana's feelings for your father, I also I have heard about it, and it is indeed a sentimental one."

Charlie Wade hummed. At the auction outside, Cameron Isaac's driver had already raised the price to 12 million. At this time, Deana followed closely and raised the price to 15 million.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned, and said to Cameron Isaac next to him: "Send a WeChat with your driver and ask him to bid 30 million directly!"

"Good!" Cameron Isaac nodded, immediately took out his phone and sent a WeChat.

Immediately afterwards, the middle-aged man outside the auction scene raised his hand again, and directly doubled Deana's 15 million to 30 million. The scene was full of hissing inhales.

A house worth less than one million was actually carried to a high price of thirty million, which is simply unheard of in the history of judicial auctions.

Deana was also shocked at this time. She turned her head and looked at the man in the corner who had been raising the price with her, feeling very surprised.

"I really don't understand why this strange man has such a strong desire to buy the house I am following. In fact, before coming today, I had imagined that I would meet competitors at the auction. However, the competitor I expected should be the young

man I met in Bruce's former residence that day. Because that young man and Bruce look almost exactly the same, if I guess right, he should be Bruce's son. In the past few days, I have been thinking of ways to find his whereabouts, but I have never found any clues. And now, the young man has not appeared at the auction, but besides him, who else will be? So obsessed with this old house? Who is this middle-aged man who bid 30 million? Or, who sent him?"

Just as Deana's thoughts were flying, the auctioneer said: "30 million Once, 30 million twice, is there anything more expensive than 30 million? If not, then 30 million is the third."

After he finished speaking, Deana came back to her senses and hurriedly said: "Fifty million! I'll bid fifty million!"

The auctioneer himself couldn't believe it, and tremblingly shouted: "50 million for the first time"

Cameron Isaac's driver was even a little nervous. Although it was not his money that was spent, he also felt that the money was spent too much.

So he hurriedly sent Cameron Isaac a WeChat: "Boss, are you still bidding?"

Cameron Isaac immediately replied: "Add another five million!"

So the driver raised his hand again and said: "fifty-five million!"

Charlie Wade looked at Deana beside Zara through the one-way glass, sighed, and said to Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, if the second lady of the Thorne Family raises the fare, let your driver abandon the shooting."

Cameron Isaac asked dumbfounded: "Master, are you going to give up?!"

After speaking, he hurriedly again. Add another sentence: "Master! Don't say fifty-five million, even if it is five hundred and fifty million, it is still a drop in the bucket for us!"

Charlie Wade shook his head lightly, and sighed: "Hey, forget it, it's not money. Please fulfill this aunt's desire!"

Chapter 2405

Cameron Isaac didn't expect that Charlie Wade waited for a long time, and the old mansion that was determined to win unexpectedly gave up and gave up.

He himself couldn't help being anxious for Charlie Wade, and blurted out: "Master, you have been thinking about buying this

house for so long. Now it's just a reach away. Don't give up! Otherwise, you might regret it in the future."

Charlie Wade sighs loudly: "Now it seems, this Deana wants it more than I need it." said Charlie Wade said softly: "This is the old house where my parents and I lived together, but I didn't have the courage to stand up personally and sit in the auction hall to participate in the auction. On the other hand, this Deana can sit openly. She bids outside. From this point alone, she is much better than me, and more qualified to get this house than me."

Charlie Wade admired Deana in his heart.

Now, the vast majority of people don't know that they are the young master of the Wade family, and they don't know that they are the blood of Bruce left in this world. Therefore, out of caution, they did not participate in this auction publicly. They even signed up Cameron Isaac's driver.

From this point alone, he admired Deana's courage. As the so-called gentleman is the beauty of an adult, Charlie Wade decided to give up the competition and give up this house to Deana. Although he did not know Deana, he also knew that Deana had loved his father for many years, but he could not get any substantive results. Perhaps this house can give her a visible and tangible ideological comfort in the past thirty years of loving his father.

This can be regarded as the father who has died in his own generation, thanking her for the friendship over the years. At this time, the outside bidding continues.

Cameron Isaac's driver has not received any instructions to give up. After Deana bid 60 million, he raised his hand again and bid 61 million.

Charlie Wade recalled the old house in his mind, sighed deeply, stood up and said to Cameron Isaac: "Tell your driver, stop bidding."

After speaking, he put on a mask, turned and left the box. At the same time,

Deana raised the placard again without hesitation, and said: "Sixty-two million!" Cameron Isaac hurried after seeing this, and hurriedly followed up, sending a voice message to the driver: "Abandon the bidding. , Don't bid anymore!"

His driver just raised his hand, and suddenly received the message and hurriedly clicked to play. The speaker heard what Cameron Isaac had just said, so he immediately put his raised hand back.

The auctioneer was already a little bit incoherent with excitement. Seeing that he raised his hand and put it down, he hurriedly asked: "Bidder No. 22, are you bidding or not?"

The driver said, "I give up."

Hearing these three words Suddenly, Deana felt a burst of joy, and a big rock finally fell to the ground.

Following, the auctioneer said loudly: "62 million once! 62 million twice! 62 million three times! Deal!" Then, the auction mallet Knocked on the countertop. With this bang, Deana burst into tears of joy.

In the past few days, she has been awake at night and has no thoughts about food and tea for this house. Now, finally the dust settled. Although the price far exceeds its original value as a house, for Deana, the house is priceless. She fell in love with Bruce from the ignorant years of her youth, until Bruce got married and when Bruce died, her love for Bruce never faded.

Chapter 2406

Thirty years have passed, Bruce left her with nothing but indelible memories and some old photos. Not to mention leaving me a token of sorrow to myself, even if I want to go to Bruce's grave to mourn, it is hard to climb to the sky. Now, I finally bought the old house where he used to live, and the emotions in my heart for more than 30 years finally have a place to be put.

Zara saw her mother burst into tears, and her heart was mixed. While she felt sorry for her mother's infatuation for so many years, she sympathized with the inhumane way her father had lied these many years. However, when I changed my mind, I thought that my father had already had a physical derailment, and there was an illegitimate daughter who was only one year younger than her, and I felt that my father was not worthy of sympathy.

Then, she thought of her benefactor. Seeing her mother's life of infatuation, she couldn't help asking herself in her heart: "Zara, Zara, if you can't find your benefactor, will you fall into the same life as your mother and never get out of it? You are not as lucky as your mother. At least, she still knows Bruce, and she grew up with Bruce, and has many common experiences and pasts. You don't even know what your benefactor is called."

At this moment, At the back door of Treasure Pavilion, Charlie Wade wearing a mask quickly walked out of the passage. After going out, he looked up at the cloudy sky, his eyes were already filled with tears. Ever since his parents passed away when they were eight years old, Charlie Wade has been the same as Deana over the years, and he has nowhere to put his feelings towards his parents. He is even worse than Deana, because Deana still has some old photos at least, but Charlie Wade couldn't even save a photo of his parents.

After the parents' accident, they were airlifted to Eastcliff within a very short time, together with their parents' bodies and all the

belongings in the old house. Charlie Wade was equivalent to entering the orphanage with just the clothes on his back.

From that moment on, he almost lost All the items that can be pinned to grief. Until some time ago, in the years before Orrin took himself to Wade Mountain to worship his parents, he didn't even know where his parents were buried. Therefore, this house bears all his thoughts for his parents. Just a minute ago, Charlie Wade was also determined to win this house. He even felt that even if it cost tens of millions or even hundreds of millions, he must buy this house. However, at that moment, he suddenly decided to complete Deana. Now, he did not regret his decision, he just felt a little bit desolate and sad for losing this house.

Cameron Isaac chased him out, seeing Charlie Wade's eyes filled with tears, he was shocked. To know Charlie Wade for so long, this was the first time he saw Charlie Wade with tears in his eyes. He couldn't help wondering in his heart: "Is this still the Master Wade whom countless people admire? Is this still the Master Wade who walked out of the avalanche against the rising sun under the Golim Mountain where a sky thunder buried the eight heavenly kings of Webb family? He is like a child who can't find a way home, painful and helpless."

At this moment, Cameron Isaac felt a little bit more admiration for his young master at the same time. Charlie Wade is no longer as simple as reluctantly giving up love, he left all his regrets to himself, and left the psychological redemption and rebirth to Deana. Thinking of this, he couldn't help sighing, stepped forward, and asked in a low voice: "Master, are you okay?"

"I'm okay." Charlie Wade waved his hand, abruptly suffocating his tears, and said: "Isaac, you can drive me to the old house to have a look. While Deana has to stay and go through some formalities, I want to go over and take a look. After her handover, it won't be so easy. "

Cameron Isaac said hurriedly: "Good master, wait a moment, I'll go drive."

Chapter 2407

Cameron Isaac drove the car over quickly, Charlie Wade was about to get in the car, Charles, the owner of Treasure Pavilion, hurried out and asked nervously, "Master Wade, why did you leave so early?"

Charlie Wade calmly said: "Suddenly something needs to be dealt with, so I won't stay longer."

Charles hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, are you not satisfied with the service of Treasure Pavilion?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, and It's okay for you Treasure Pavilion."

Charles was relieved and asked quickly: "For Master Wade, are you interested in the items that are auctioned today? If so, please tell me, I'll definitely help you win it!" Charlie Wade shook his

head and smiled: "There is nothing I am interested in at the auction. I am here today to join in the fun. You don't need to care too much."

Then, he pointed to the Rolls Royce in front of him. Charlie Wade said, "I have something to do, so I will leave first. Let's get together again when I have time."

Charles hurriedly nodded and bowed and said, "Master Wade, please go slowly. Next time if the auction is held in the Treasure Pavilion, I will definitely Contact you in advance!"

Charlie Wade nodded, said goodbye to Charles, and got in the car. Afterwards, Cameron Isaac carried Charlie Wade to the old house where Charlie Wade lived with his parents.

Charles saw Charlie Wade's Rolls Royce leave the Treasure Pavilion before turning around and returning to the auction venue.

At this time, Deana, who finally won the former residence of Charlie Wade's parents at a sky-high price of 62 million, has come to the back office of the auction and began to go through the house purchase procedures with the staff.

The staff of the judicial department looked at Deana in shock at this time, and said: "Madam, are you sure you want to buy this

property at a high price of 62 million? If you want to breach the contract now, we will only hold Your bid deposit of 10,000 will be deducted and you will be added to the blacklist for only one year. Would you like to consider it again?"

This is a judicial auction after all, and all the funds from the auction will be used for the defendant to repay the amount involved in the case. Therefore, no matter how much is sold or less is sold, there is no actual interest involved in the judicial department, so they hope that the goods sold by judicial auction can really sell cost-effective.

They felt that the price Deana had set out was too ridiculous, and that this house was not worth so much money without reason. Once Deana paid the money, there would be no room for remorse. All the money from the house auction will be used for judicial compensation immediately, and there will never be room for regret.

But in case Deana regrets paying the money, if she wants to make trouble, she will definitely come to the judicial department to make trouble. At that time, it will more or less affect their own reputation, and it will be a trouble for them.

Therefore, in order to put an end to trouble, they hope that Deana will not be taken advantage of. It would be best to repent on the spot. When the next judicial auction comes, the house will be taken out again and auctioned at a normal market price. This is also a great joy for everyone.

Moreover, they also felt that Deana must have bid the price with that person on the spot, so you kept increasing the price one by one. Otherwise, it is impossible for a normal person to get such an incredible price.

However, Deana was very confident at this time and said: "I don't need to think about it. Please handle the payment for me as soon as possible and the rest of the transfer process. The sooner the better, thank you."

Chapter 2408

The staff wiped their sweat and explained earnestly: "Madam, the house you want to buy now has a starting price of only 880,000, and the highest market price is about 1.3 million. Your current auction The price is 62 million, which is nearly fifty times more. You really don't need to think about it anymore."

Deana shook her head and said firmly: "I have already considered it clearly, and there is no need to think about it. Please help me as soon as possible. Let's go through it."

Several staff exchanged glances, and one of them said: "In this case, we will handle the subsequent payment process for you. Is your bank account balance enough?"

Deana nodded: "It is enough."

The staff took out the POS machine and said: "Madam, please confirm that your card issuing bank's single-day transaction limit is okay. Many users have a single-day transaction limit of 1 million by default. If your transaction limit is not enough, please contact the bank."

Zara on the side said impatiently: "Where do you have so many questions, just swipe your card? If our card is connected to the transaction If the limit is not enough, how could you be eagerly waiting for payment?"

The staff member said embarrassedly, "I'm sorry, miss, mainly because we have never done a single transaction of such a large amount, so I want to talk to you. I'm sorry to confirm it clearly."

After speaking, the staff entered the number on the POS machine, and after confirming that it was correct, handed it to Deana and said, "Madam, please swipe your card." Deana nodded and took out her bank card and gave it to the other party, then enter the password, and then, the POS machine displayed that the bank has confirmed that the transaction successful.

The staff really sighed. It seems that they are rich people who don't take money seriously, and spending dozens of times more is nothing to them. Subsequently, the staff took out five copies of the house purchase agreement and said to Deana: "Madam, please check the details of the contract. If there are no problems, each of the five house purchase agreements must be signed, and every page must be signed. It needs to be signed for confirmation."

Deana counted and nodded, flipped through and looked at the terms, and after confirming that the ownership of the property rights was clear and there were no problems, she immediately began to sign her name on the contract.

At the same time, Eastcliff Banks' family...

Chapter 2409

James is one who is cold hearted, calculated, and without morality. And Lord Banks, although he is also an unscrupulous person, he is scheming. Such people are generally full of benevolence and morality on the surface, but underneath is full of greed.

But the key is that what is underneath cannot be seen.

In the belly of Lord Banks, the bad water fermented for a lifetime. I don't know how many wicked things have been done, but the only one who really broke it was Xion. In most cases, Lord Banks is still very good at superficial skills.

At this time, Lord Banks had already regarded James as his future successor in-training, so he said with earnest words: "James, you have to know that the survival rules and know-how of upper class society, in general, you must be like a famous teacher.

Be famous!" "Be a famous teacher?" James hurriedly asked: "Dad, can you tell me more about it?"

Lord Banks explained, "The so-called famous teacher means that everything must have a decent reputation. If we don't have any status, we will go straight up and give the other party a mess, then this belongs to the young people who do not play cards according to the routine and do not speak martial arts, and can only do it for themselves."

"Look, the past and the present In a war between countries, even if the aggressor wants to invade a country, under normal circumstances, they will find a reason that can barely be justified."

"Like the July 7th Incident, the Japanese also lied that a soldier was missing, and then I took the opportunity to start the incident."

"There is still a reason between countries, let alone our families."

Speaking of this, Mr. Banks said with a cold expression: "Actually, I wanted Deana's life a long time ago! From the moment I knew Deana was going to Aurouss Hilll, I wished that Deana's plane crashed and died on the way to Aurouss Hilll. , Then you can do it once and for all, once and for all! But, I can only think about it in my heart, and can't do it directly!"

"Because Deana just went to Aurouss Hilll and didn't do anything to insult the Banks Familyy's reputation. If I take out her private jet because she is going to Aurouss Hilll, then once the incident occurs, the entire Banks Familyy will be destroyed!"

"So, if you want her life, you must make a substantial contribution to her. It was only after the things that damaged the reputation of the Banks Familyy that they became famous!"

"Now, during the marriage between Deana and your eldest brother, she went to Aurouss Hilll to bid for the old house where Bruce lived, and the price was still dozens of times higher than the market price. This has indeed affected the reputation of the Banks Familyy. At least there is a certain reason to kill her at this time."

James heard this and said with a face of education: "Dad, I understand what you mean. Yes! Hearing this from you today really made me start! I will definitely study and polish myself with you in the future!"

James has grown up so much, and today is the first time he heard his father talk about this strategy. In fact, the Lord Banks is very scheming, and there are countless strategies in his stomach. This is only a very simple point, not a sophisticated strategy. However, because James is the second child, he has no chance to learn such a strategy.

This kind of strategy, like the emperor's art of the ancient emperor, is often only passed on to the prince who wants to inherit the grand prince in the future. The reason why the emperor was unwilling to teach his country's methods and strategies to other princes was because he was afraid that other princes would threaten the prince's safety in the future.

Chapter 2410

This is like those martial arts sects. The head will always pass on the core martial arts to the successor of the next head, but not to other apprentices. The purpose is to ensure that the strength of the successor is higher. In this way, he will not be overthrown by his own people.

In the past, the Lord Banks devoted himself to teaching his eldest son Zayne every day. As for the other sons, he never taught real strategies. But now, the eldest son Zayne has been completely abandoned by him. After the eldest son was abolished, the most ideal heir in his heart became the second son James.

Therefore, he planned to train James from now on.

At this time, he felt: "I have at most ten or twenty years to live in the future, and James will grow up from now, ten or twenty years, and it has almost just been able to settle."

"In this way, he also It won't threaten my grasp of the power of the Banks Family for the next ten or twenty years."

"But if I change to abiding by the law and he become the heir, I may not be able to hold him down in five or eight years.

" Looking at it this way, it might not have been a bad thing when things happened to this situation."

At this moment, James hurriedly asked: "Dad, how are we going to kill Deana that bitch woman now?! Have you already sent one of our masters to Aurouss Hilll?"

"No." Lord Banks shook his head and said, "How can you use your own people for this kind of thing? Isn't that trouble for yourself?"

James asked puzzledly, "Dad, you Didn't we want to be famous as a teacher ? Now that Deana has insulted his family style, don't we already have a reason to do it?"

Lord Banks was disappointed and rebuked: "James! Being famous is a necessary condition. But it is by no means the only condition! If you say that as long as you cover your face and run naked, you will not be recognized. Would you just wear a mask and no pants when you go out in the future?! "

James said with trepidation: "Dad, I didn't mean that."

Lord Banks snorted coldly and said sharply: "You can hear clearly, even if the teacher is famous, this kind of life-killing thing, we must try our best to get rid of everything Involved!"

He said, he added: "The teacher just mentioned is famous, but it is just to leave us a back. The most important thing for us is not to be found by the other party to find any evidence!"

"The best solution to this matter , Is to find a way to kill Deana, and although the whole world thinks it must be our Banks Familyy, no one can find any substantive evidence!"

"Like the famous European princess, anyone with a discerning eye knows that she is What's the use of how to die? No one can show direct evidence of her murder. In the end, it can only be said that she died in a car accident or an accident!"

"Ten thousand steps back, even if the outside world has mastered the royal murder According to her evidence, the royal family has at least one reason to excuse herself or to mitigate the crime."

"For example, she is pregnant with a heathen child and intends to marry a heathen, which is detrimental to the royal authority;"

"For example, she She had already given birth to a prince for the royal family, but once she married a pagan in her second marriage, she would give birth to a pagan baby, and this pagan

baby was the half-brother of the royal prince, which made the prince Where do you put your face, where do you put the face of the entire royal family, and where do you put the face of the entire nation?"

"These are the famous reasons for the royal family, and they will also wash themselves clean after the incident.

James hurriedly asked: "Dad, then do you have a way to make Deana die?" Lord Banks sneered, and said: "What I pursue is not to let her die, but to make it impeccable!"

Chapter 2411

Hearing the words of Mr. Banks, James immediately asked with excitement: "Dad, what good way do you have to make Deana's death impeccable?"

Lord Banks sneered: "I asked someone to find someone in advance to find wanted A-level criminals who would commit a capital crime in exchange for 10 million to give his family and settle down and let him escape Aurouss Hilll."

James hurriedly asked: "Dad, do you want a wanted criminal to do it?"

Lord Banks said calmly "That would be why crime is done well, but the whole plan is not as simple as you think." After speaking, the old man continued "I have also let people leak this news to the local police in Aurouss Hilll. I believe that soon the police in Aurouss Hilll will search for this wanted criminal in the city. He has many homicides, and he will die if he is caught, so he will naturally run desperately under the police's pursuit. By then, he will run around Aurouss Hilll like a headless fly, and then it's a coincidence when he escapes to the auction site. When he arrives at the auction site, the Aurouss Hilll police will definitely send a large number of people to surround the entire treasure pavilion. Then he is like a turtle in the urn. In panic, it is normal to hold several hostages. At that time, in order to survive, the wanted criminal will naturally take the hostages as a threat and drive away with the hostages. At that time, he will make sure to take Deana in the car!"

James hurriedly asked: "Then when will he kill Deana? In the car, or after escaping?"

There was a sharp flash in the eyes of Lord Banks, and he said coldly: "The plan I made for him is to kill Deana after he escapes, and then I will send him to the Philippines by boat, but If this person is alive, it will increase the risk of our exposure, so I have arranged for others to directly cause a car accident after he takes Deana into the car and remove him and Deana together!"

Having said this, the old man smiled sinisterly and said: "At that time, these two people will go to see their maker together. Our plan will never be revealed, even if the whole world suspects that

we killed her. It doesn't matter, if they can't find the evidence, they can just say what they say!"

James said excitedly, "Dad! Your move is really wonderful! First secretly instruct an A-level wanted criminal to escape to Aurouss Hill and accidentally escape to the auction. The venue, the kidnapping of Deana, and then the wanted criminal who was rushed to escape with Deana, accidentally died in a car accident, and even Deana was killed. The causes and consequences are perfect. It looks like Deana had a little bad luck! I believe it should not be uncovered. People will suspect that our Banks Family is coming up! It's really perfect!"

Lord Banks nodded with a sneer, and said seriously: "I have been on the ups and downs in the sea of commerce for half my life, but everything I do will move forward. Consider a few steps, and consider a few more steps backwards, and strive to be foolproof before doing anything." At this point, he sighed and sighed, "Hey! The only mistake in my life was that of Xion! I originally had all plans with the Japanese Self-Defense Forces worked out. It can be said to be foolproof, but I still haven't figured out which link went wrong! Not only is Xion missing, but even my overall plan is discovered. It's really a heavy loss! What I'm most worried about right now is that not only did Xion not die, there is even a hidden behind-the-scenes man behind her. If that's the case, then this person is likely to become the future deadly enemy of the Banks Family!"

James heard this, nodded in agreement, but sneered in his heart: "Although I don't know what in Xion's link went wrong that time,

and I don't know Xion. If in the end there is no driving force behind from behind, but if anything, I really want to thank him for something good! If he had destroyed the Father's plan, how would big brother be launched as the scapegoat? If the old man doesn't push the eldest brother out as a substitute for the dead, then how can I have the opportunity to replace the eldest brother as the heir?"

However, James didn't dare to show his inner joy. He asked with concern: "Dad, that wanted criminal, when will you start?"

Chapter 2412

Lord Banks looked at the time and said, "If the plan is not deviated, the A-level wanted criminal should arrive at the auction site in ten minutes."

James hurriedly asked: "Dad, ten minutes, Deana will not leave. Yes?!"

"No!" Lord Banks sneered: "Deana should still be making property changes now. This procedure is very cumbersome, and it will be impossible for a while. She wants that old house so much. And now she finally took the house smoothly, she will definitely cooperate with the change process very seriously."

James nodded slightly, and at the same time heaved a sigh of relief. However, he quickly remembered something, and asked: "Dad! Zara is with her too. Will there be any accidents then?"

James knew that the old man liked Zara very much, and he was really worried. It's not Zara's safety, but an emergency juncture, will he stop the whole plan because of Zara.

Lord Banks's expression was a little loose at this time, he sighed and said: "I have already let people know the wanted man. I have given him Deana and the photos of Fitz and Zara. I have told him clearly that he only needs to take one these three, it is enough to take the life of Deana. Now knowing Fitz is still acquainted, and he flew back to Eastcliff early in the morning, and there is just Zara left. That person has also seen Zara's photos in advance, and will not take her."

James hurriedly pretended to be relieved, and sighed: "That would be great. To be honest, I still like the child Zara. This child is really a young child from the Banks Family. The smartest and most thoughtful one!"

"Yes!" Lord Banks couldn't help sighing "But what a pity that she is with her mother."

James caught the look of regret in the old man's eyes and flashed in his heart malicious thoughts. From the bottom of his heart, he hoped that Deana and Zara would all die. In this way, even if the

eldest brother Zayne didn't love Deana, he would definitely love Zara. If the old man killed Deana and killed Zara at the same time, then Zayne would definitely hate the old man. At that time, the eldest brother is more than just being exiled to Australia, he will definitely fight to the death with the old man. In order to protect himself, the old man will completely expel his eldest brother from the Banks Family, leaving him with nothing and no chance of turning over for a lifetime. In that case, one's future Patriarch will be able to sit more firmly.

So, he checked the time and said to Lord Banks: "Dad, I'll go to the bathroom first and come back soon."

Lord Banks nodded slightly and waved his hand: "Go!"

After he came out of the study, he hurriedly took out his cell phone and sent a text message to his henchman "The old man spent 10 million a few days ago and made people find a Grade A wanted criminal. You must immediately find out who is the wanted criminal is and then contact him as quickly as possible, telling him that I can give his family another 20 million, but the premise is to add a condition so that he will kill Zara at the same time as he kills Deana!"

Chapter 2413

At this moment, Aurouss Hilll. A man wearing a mask appeared at the subway station near Treasure Pavilion. There are a large number of surveillance probes at the entrance of the subway,

some of which are security videos of the subway, some are surveillance of the city's Skynet, and several new high-end cameras equipped with face recognition functions. In recent years, with the rapid development of science and technology, face recognition has successfully emerged from science fiction films and entered the lives of ordinary people. Not only does the mobile phone support face recognition, more importantly, the police also has a complete set of face recognition systems connected to big data. The biggest use of this system is to quickly screen a large number of people.

For example, if there are hundreds of people coming to the front, if there is a wanted criminal mixed in, then relying on police officers to check one by one will not only be inefficient, but also be particularly prone to omissions. However, now with the face recognition system, when hundreds of people pass by quickly, the system can directly identify the identities of hundreds of people through face recognition. At the same time, the system will immediately verify the identities of hundreds of people. If there are fugitives or suspects, the police will get system reminders as soon as possible. The most typical example is that a well-known singer came to the mainland to hold a concert. At each concert, the police can always catch a few fugitives from the tens of thousands of audience at the concert.

Why is there such a high efficiency? Almost all rely on the powerful features of face recognition! Therefore, with the increasing development of social science and technology, the possibility of criminals trying to escape legal sanctions has become less and less.

At this moment, the man wearing a mask looked around, then reached into his pocket and took out a pack of cigarettes that were very dry and crumpled. He tore open the cigarette case and found that there was no cigarette inside, so he stepped to the mobile convenience store at the entrance of the subway station, and said to the boss in a low voice: "Boss, give me a package of cigarettes."

The boss hurried. Asked: "Soft and hard?"

The man opened his mouth: "Soft."

The boss took out a pack of soft Zhonghua from the glass case and handed it to him, while saying, "Sixty-five."

The man threw it to him directly . A one-hundred dollar bill said indifferently: "No need for change."

The boss was overjoyed and hurriedly smiled: "Oh, thank you!"

The man took the cigarette and turned around at the same time, he had already taken apart the plastic film outside the cigarette, then tore open the right side of the cigarette pack. Afterwards, he skillfully tapped his fingers on the left side of the cigarette case, and a cigarette came out of the torn opening on the right. He took out the cigarette and took off the mask he was wearing,

revealing a somewhat fierce face with Chinese characters. He held the cigarette in his mouth, took a hard sip after lighting it, and then turned his head to look around.

Tate Landry glanced at the rows of surveillance cameras at the subway entrance, and he wiped a resolute smile on the corner of his mouth. He has been on the run for three years. In the past three years, he has lived a ghostly life, hiding in Tibet, and has long been exhausted. He wanted to find opportunities to sneak overseas, so that he could give a sigh of relief, but he simply didn't have such ability, nor did he have such an opportunity. So he can only hide everywhere with a hungry meal. The only thing that can bring him comfort is that he and his family have a very secret contact method, which even the police do not know.

It is precisely because of this contact information that his family members contacted him two days ago and told him that someone gave him ten million and asked him to kill one person. After the incident, he could use the relationship to send him abroad. Because his family had received this ten million, he was moved almost instantly.

Chapter 2414

Anyway, he is tired of the days of hiding everywhere. He can earn 10 million for his family and give himself a chance of complete liberation. He has no reason to refuse. So, he came to Aurouss Hill yesterday, ready to play! According to the owner's request, he had to find a surveillance camera to expose himself, and then flee to a place called Treasure Pavilion. Now, what he is doing is to expose himself and let the Aurouss Hill police know that he is here!

At this moment, the Aurouss Hilll Police Command Office. The police's face recognition system suddenly issued a harsh warning sound, and the police officer on duty was shocked when he saw it! On the computer screen, a system prompt has popped up, with a line written on it: "Identified by the face recognition system, a-level wanted criminal Tate Landry appeared in our city, please verify immediately!"

The police officer on duty quickly called the system to automatically intercept it. He took a closer look at the live video and was shocked. He quickly picked up the emergency phone on the desktop and blurted out: "A-level wanted criminal Tate Landry appeared at the A7 subway station in our city! Please arrest him immediately!"

The whole Aurouss Hilll police blew up at once! A-level wanted criminal appears in Aurouss Hilll. This is definitely the last thing the local police want to see, because once this wanted criminal makes a big case in the local area, not only the local people will suffer, but the local police will also have to bear huge social pressure! So, the police immediately mobilized the police force of the city and decided to arrest Tate Landry.

At this time, Tate Landry received a text message on his mobile phone: "Arouss Hilll police have found you! A patrol car is rushing to catch you, pay attention to your right hand side, there is still 800 meters away from you!"

Tate Landry finished reading Text message, gritted his teeth, staring at the right side unblinking. Soon, a police car in the distance appeared in the field of vision and kept approaching. However, the policeman didn't turn on the lights or the siren, so it didn't look like he was performing an emergency mission. But Tate Landry knew in his heart that the people who spent money to hire him had a good eye. Since the other party said that the car was here to catch him, he would definitely not make a mistake.

He watched the car getting closer, and a heart raised his throat. He didn't run away in a hurry, because he knew that the person who hired him had a requirement, and he had to be chased into the treasure pavilion next to him by the police, instead of running over by himself. Therefore, he kept smoking while dangling a cigarette while calculating the distance and timing.

He is now standing on the sidewalk, the road is higher, and there are a lot of shared bicycles on the side of the road. Therefore, after the police car drove to the front from the motorway, it was impossible to drive the car directly in front of him, and could only pull over on the motorway and then walk over. The dozen meters of walking distance is his chance to escape. He knows that this is a downtown area, and the police will definitely not shoot directly, so with the advantage of more than ten meters and a faster starting speed, the police officer can't catch up with him, and he will definitely be able to run into the treasure pavilion. In that way, the opponent chased all the way, escaped all the way, and rushed directly into the treasure pavilion.

At this moment, the police car was almost in front of him. He glanced at the police car in surprise, and when the police car pulled over, he began to back up cautiously. At this time, the door of the police car opened, and several police officers pretended to be on a routine patrol, got out of the car slowly, preparing to paralyze Tate Landry, and then waited for the opportunity to approach. However, Tate Landry was very nervous. He took a puff of cigarette, threw his cigarette butt to the ground, turned around and ran back.

Several police officers originally wanted to approach quietly. Unexpectedly, Tate Landry was so nervous. One person immediately shouted: "Tate Landry, stop!"

Tate Landry didn't look back at all, and ran forward like crazy. Several police officers hurriedly pursued. Relying on his leading advantage, Tate Landry took the police around twice and rushed directly to the treasure pavilion not far away! While chasing desperately, the police officers at the head used the intercom to report: "Tate Landry knows we are here. He started to flee when he saw us. Now he has escaped into the Treasure Pavilion! Request the city bureau to immediately send police to block the Treasure Pavilion and fully implement arrests!"

Chapter 2415

In the eyes of the police officer, Tate Landry ran into the Treasure Pavilion randomly because he was chased and panicked. But in fact, Treasure Pavilion is Tate Landry's ultimate goal.

At this moment, Treasure Pavilion. In the hall, the auction continued, and Deana was still signing various documents. Tate Landry came to the door, and when he was about to walk in, the security guard at the door stopped him and said, "Sir, please show me the entry code for this auction. We will not enter until after verification."

Tate Landry looked back and glanced. and found his police hunt has been rushed to follow, and immediately pulled out a pistol, pointed to the security of the forehead, and coldly said: "! Cut the fucking nonsense, or I will shoot you."

At that time, the police officers coming from behind discovered that he had taken out a pistol. Tate Landry was not afraid, he pulled open the jacket of the padded jacket, revealing a vest filled with powerful explosives.

Afterwards, Tate Landry held a gun in one hand and a explosive trigger in the other, and said in a cold voice: "Listen to me. The explosives on my vest are used to blow mountains! If I press this button this whole building will explode. If you guys dare to come in, I will let everyone in it be buried with me!"

The police officers who were chasing him saw this and their expressions were extremely shocked! This Tate Landry was a gangster who was not afraid to kill. In his previous cases, he often used guns, but not explosives. Therefore, the police officers did not suspect him of carrying explosives on his body. Therefore, everyone suddenly became very fearful of him.

Everyone was not far apart, and they could all see the vest Tate Landry was wearing. The vest was bulging, covered with strips of things like long ham sausages, and they could see that it was a powerful explosive at a glance. This kind of explosive is so powerful that it can easily explode the stone and make a hole in a boulder. If it is really detonated here, the consequences will be disastrous!

So, one of the police officers immediately said loudly: "Tate Landry, don't be impulsive! If you have something to talk about we can talk!"

Tate Landry sneered, "Me? Impulsive? I am already on the most wanted list. With so many homicides, I have nothing to lose here. Either I die from this or from execution! So you'd better do everything I say, otherwise, I'll take everyone here to the grave with me!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately pointed the gun at the security guard's head and shouted coldly: "Let me in and lock the door!"

The security guard hurriedly followed Tate Landry's request, led Tate Landry into the door, and then locked the door tightly at Tate Landry's request.

Tate Landry grabbed the key from the security guard, and said coldly: "You, follow me in!"

The security guard didn't dare to disobey Tate Landry, and stepped into the auction with him

Tate Landry directly rushed into the auction hall with a gun. He shouted at the crowd participating in the auction: "Everyone, just fucking listen to me, every stay still and put your heads down, anyone who dares to run will die!"

The whole hall was suddenly In a panic, everyone screamed and prepared to escape.

At this time, Tate Landry pointed the gun up and fired three shots at the ceiling, and exclaimed: "You run, you die!"

As soon as the gunshot rang, everyone was frightened and most of them immediately dropped on the ground without hesitation, holding their head in both hands. But there were also one or two people, thinking that they could have a chance to escape, so they tried to escape from the side door. Tate Landry raised his gun and shot twice, and directly killed the man closest to the side door. Now, the scene was even more tense. After Tate Landry shot the man, he ran directly to the corridor next to the hall. According to the information given to him by the other party, the target he wanted to kill today was in the office next to the corridor.

Chapter 2416

At this time, Deana and Zara heard the gunshots and immediately realized that something had happened. Deana pulled Zara and blurted out: "Zara, let's go!"

Zara also knew that it was important. Without hesitation, she ran out with her mother. However, as soon as she ran out, she saw that many people outside the corridor were already trying to run out in a panic. At this moment, Tate Landry, armed with a gun, suddenly appeared at the entrance of the corridor. He raised the gun and pointed it directly at a man who was fleeing in a hurry. With a bang, he shot directly into the back of the man's head! With this shot, the man shot in the back of his head fell to the ground with a plop, and the panicked crowd around him suddenly let out a harsh scream.

Tate Landry shouted coldly: "Listen to me, everyone go to the hall to gather, no one better run! Otherwise, the end will be the same as this guy!"

They all were in panic. But now suddenly someone was shot and killed in front of them, which deeply stimulated their nerves. At this time, everyone will calculate an outcome in their mind. If you still insist on running away at this time, you will most likely be shot dead. But if you cooperate obediently at this time, there will

be at least a hundred people in the entire scene, including auctioneers and staff, it is impossible for the other party to kill so many people at once. Therefore, if you cooperate obediently, your chances of survival should be much greater.

As a result, no one of this group dared to try to escape anymore, each of them held their heads in their hands, turned around honestly, and walked into the hall one by one. Because the entrance door of the hall had been locked and the key had been snatched by Tate Landry, it was impossible for this group of people to have a chance to escape.

At this time, Tate Landry saw that everyone had gone to the hall, and he shouted into the hallway sharply: "All the people in the office and bathroom, listen to me. Come to the hall obediently within one minute. I will check all the rooms in one minute. If I find someone hiding, they will die!"

After that, he added: "I'm not targeting you today. Anyone who came, I was just forced to desperate action by the police and fled here to hide. As long as you honestly cooperate with me, when I negotiate with the police, I will naturally let you go! But, If any of you dare to play with me, I will kill you. I am on the most wanted list with multiple bodies behind me. I'm not afraid to add more!"

Hearing him say that, many people in the offices on both sides of the corridor opened the doors and walked out honestly.

Charles, the owner of Treasure Pavilion, also gave up the idea of hiding in the office and walked out of the office with his head in his hands. At this time, the two staff members who filed for Deana exchanged glances and went out together.

Zara asked Deana in a low voice: "Mom, what are we going to do?"

Deana said without hesitation: "Let's go out too. At this time, it is natural to cooperate well to ensure personal safety to the greatest extent!"

Zara Nodded gently. Afterwards, the mother and daughter also held up their hands, and the two staff members walked out behind them.

Tate Landry kept holding the gun, paying attention to everyone walking out of the rooms on both sides. When he saw Deana and Zara, he was immediately relieved. He knew that the beautiful woman named Deana in front of him was his only hope for getting paid!

Chapter 2417

Most criminals who commit felony crimes will be listed by the police as the focus of arrest. Therefore, people like Tate Landry who can escape without being caught have learned how to hide and stay out of sight of the law and remain inconspicuous.

Therefore, at the moment he saw Deana, although he was excited, he showed nothing on the surface.

He shook the gun in his hand, and said coldly, "Hurry up, don't fucking take your time!"

Deana and Zara didn't notice any abnormalities, and hurried to follow the others. Seeing that Deana was already under his control, Tate Landry didn't search for other rooms anymore, but after everyone had entered the hall, he walked directly behind everyone, and then closed the door tightly. At this time, there were a total of more than 100 men, women and children in the hall, all of whom looked at Tate Landry nervously, not knowing what he was going to do next.

Tate Landry stepped onto the auction stage at this time, picked up the microphone, and said arrogantly: "Everyone, it is a kind of fate that we can meet in this way in this place today, so I will introduce myself to you first."

Speaking of this, Tate Landry cleared his throat and said: "My name is Tate Landry, a northerner, and I am a Grade A wanted criminal listed by the police. I fled all the way to Aurouss Hilll. I was just trying to buy a pack of cigarettes at the subway entrance. I was found by the police. I had no choice but to hide here and take everyone hostage."

Then, Tate Landry turned around and said, "But, don't be afraid, I insist that I am not looking for money. I am not trying to hurt anyone, I just hope that everyone stays here honestly, as a bargaining chip for me to negotiate with the police. When the police agree to my terms, I will naturally continue my escape, and everyone can leave safely."

Tate Landry's words made most people a little relieved. These people felt that if they cooperate as hostages honestly, when Tate Landry got what he wanted, they could naturally go home safely. Deana and Zara also didn't notice anything abnormal. They were just like everyone else, but they felt somewhat unlucky. It's like coming out to withdraw money and encountering a bank robber. Although the probability is small, it is not impossible. Now that things have happened, the most important thing now is to ensure your own personal safety as much as possible.

Tate Landry continued to speak at this time: "I just said, just need everyone to cooperate with me, so you just need to hold your head with your hands and don't make any small moves. If anyone dares to make small moves, then you will meet the same end the other two did!"

Everyone knew that Tate Landry was cruel so naturally they didn't dare to do anything. Tate Landry was still worried that he would not be able to completely deter these people, so he once again exposed his vests full of explosives, and said coldly: "I think there are many young people in your 20s and 30s. I was once your age. Knowing that people at this age often have hot brains and are easily impulsive, so I remind everyone, don't try to be a hero, and

don't think that a few people can join together to find opportunities to subdue me!"

"I admit that it is difficult to fight everyone at once, there's not enough bullets in the gun to kill everyone present, but the explosives tied to my body are enough to blow this place into a pile of rubble, and enough for all of you to be blown to bits. Even if you grabbed my gun and shot my head with another shot, as long as I shake my hand and press the switch, I can take you all out. Do you understand?"

When everyone heard this they were even more frightened and shocked! No one thought that Tate Landry not only had a gun, but also had enough explosives to level the building! All the people present are flesh and blood. If this killer really blows up, it is almost impossible for anyone to survive! Therefore, at this moment, everyone's deep thoughts of resistance were completely extinguished! Even in the security team, several retired young men who had enlisted in the army suddenly gave up the idea of looking for opportunities to turn the tide. For many young people who have enlisted in the army, it is not difficult to subdue a person. However, while subduing a person, it is almost impossible to ensure that his fingers do not touch a small switch.

Chapter 2418

After all, even if it's a headshot and the brain loses consciousness, the nervous system will twitch the whole body for a few minutes, which may trigger the switch if a person dies. Therefore, no one dared to risk themselves and the lives of so many people. Seeing everyone was defeated, Tate Landry was also relieved. He is a vicious person, but he is actually worried about accidents. After

all, although he is a desperado, he is not really afraid of death. But he also wants to smuggle abroad and regain a new life, so he will take on such a task.

Seeing that he had completely controlled the scene of more than a hundred people with his own words, he knew that the matter had already succeeded more than half. The rest is to negotiate terms with the police, ask for a car, take Deana and escape. Just when he was about to go to the gate to discuss the conditions with the police outside, the cell phone in his pocket suddenly rang. He bought this mobile phone from the black market. The identity of the owner was stolen by people in the black market. It has nothing to do with him, so he is not afraid of being found by the police.

As for this mobile phone number, only a few of his immediate family members know it, and their contact information is also very secret. He never allows his relatives to use cellphones, landlines and public phones to contact him, and only allows them to use Internet phones that can make anonymous calls. In this way, no one can find clues. When the phone rang, he looked down and found that the caller ID was an overseas call, so he directly pressed the answer button. Although the call appeared to be from abroad, it was actually made by his relatives using an internet phone.

Tate Landry answered the phone and just said hello, he heard a woman on the phone asking in a low voice: "Husband?"

Tate Landry said, and asked in a low voice dissatisfied: "Why are you calling this time? Is there something important?!"

It was Tate Landry's wife who called. Tate Landry is 35 years old this year, has been married for eleven years, has three children, and his parents are alive. In this task, besides wanting to fight for himself, there is another very important reason, that is, he wants to leave for his family. After all, his parents were old and his wife had no academic qualifications. After he fled, his family had nothing, and the economic situation was getting worse and worse.

However, after taking this job, the other party agreed to give his family 10 million. This 10 million has already been paid. It is almost enough for the family to live a carefree life in a small place, so Tate Landry can now be considered as worry-free. Even if the mission fails this time and you are caught or killed, at least the family can live a stable life.

On the phone, Tate Landry's wife said a little excitedly: "Husband! The person who is looking for us to do business has put another 20 million in my account!"

"What?!" Tate Landry exclaimed and blurted out: " Really?!?"

"It's true! "Tate Landry's wife said excitedly: "They said that they would give the family 20 million, but they want to add a condition

to you, as long as you agree, the money will be given to our family!"

Tate Landry also asked excitedly: "What conditions?" "

Tate Landry's wife said truthfully: "They said, you must kill the target's daughter as well!"

Chapter 2419

Tate Landry almost laughed out of excitement when he heard this.

He subconsciously asked: "It's that simple?!"

The wife on the other end of the phone said confidently: "Yes, it's that simple!"

"Great!" Tate Landry said excitedly: "This is very good! This is simple!"

After all, he had seen the photos of Deana, Fitz, and Zara a long time ago. Fitz is not here, but the pair of Deana and Zara are extremely eye-catching. Mother and daughter, he had already confirmed at a glance. Now, the mother and daughter are among more than one hundred hostages. As long as you ask the police to get to the car later, you can take them together as hostages!

I originally planned to kill one and earn 10 million, but now I kill two and earn 30 million! Tate Landry has never made such easy money in his life!

Therefore, he immediately opened his mouth and said: "You tell them I will do it!"

Tate Landry's wife was equally excited. After all, thirty million! Living in the fifth-tier cities in the north, a house is only a few hundred thousand, and a villa is only two million! Therefore, Thirty Million can almost let her lead her three children for a lifetime without any worries, and in the local area, she can live a life of a master! She has even begun to figure out that after Tate Landry finishes this matter and goes abroad smoothly, she will spend 1.5 million to buy a Porsche that she has loved for many years!

It was a luxury car that she could not even dream of. She once saw a beautiful woman driving in a shopping mall. At that time, that woman drove that Porsche, her temperament was indescribable and her pride was indescribable. It Made her envious for a long, long time. But now, she has 30 million in her account, and buying the same Porsche is almost a piece of cake!

So, her voice was a little trembling and exhorted: "My husband! People have given us so much money, you must help them get things done!"

Tate Landry immediately said, "Don't worry, I will do it. Take care of the Parents and children at home, please."

Tate Landry's wife said excitedly: "Don't worry, husband! I will take care of our parents and three children!"

"Good! "Tate Landry laughed and said, "I'll hang up first, and I'll contact you after I go abroad!"

"Okay! Husband, take care!"

After hanging up the phone, Tate Landry was excited.

Chapter 2420

He secretly thought: "Today is really a good day! Just take these two women with you later, go to the place designated by others, and get rid of these two women, you will be able to go abroad by boat! Then it's a small matter of disappearing!"

Thinking of this, he quietly took a look at Deana and Zara, and he couldn't help muttering in his heart: "These girls looks so beautiful! I've never seen such a beautiful woman in all my life! That Deana, mature and sexy, no worse than the beauty star in the 90s! That Zara is even younger and more beautiful, she's just the stunner among the stunners! It would be a shame to kill them like this!"

At this moment, the voice of the police officer speaking through a loudspeaker sounded outside: "Tate Landry, listen carefully, you are now surrounded. Yes! I advise you to give up resistance immediately, come out and surrender, and you can still fight for a leniency!"

Tate Landry sneered, walked directly to the window, opened a window, and cursed coldly: "What, do you want me to surrender? I tell you, even if I must die, I will not surrender! And I will not die alone! I will pull over a hundred people here to die with me!"

The police officer suddenly became nervous and said: "I advise you not to be impulsive! Don't let yourself fall into the abyss of unrest!"

Tate Landry coldly snorted: " Stop talking nonsense! Listen to me! Get me a Rolls Royce filled with gas immediately! As long as you prepare the car for me, I will naturally leave Aurouss Hill and will not hurt anyone in it! If you don't follow suit, I will let these people be buried with me!"

After that, Tate Landry took a look at the Time and added: "I am a person with limited patience. You only have 20 minutes to prepare. If you exceed this time, wait to clean up the ruins and corpses!"

Tate Landry is a smart man. The reason why he called for a Rolls-Royce is because there are very few Rolls-Royce cars. The police

can never own a luxury car like Rolls-Royce, so they can only find one for themselves temporarily. It is inherently difficult to find a Rolls-Royce temporarily, so it is already very difficult for the police to find the car in a hurry. Naturally, it is impossible to have time to do anything with the car. Therefore, this is more secure for him.

Moreover, a Rolls-Royce car has high performance and strong stability. It is not easy to break down on the road when driving such a luxury car, and once it gets to speed, it is impossible for ordinary police cars to catch up. As soon as the police officer heard this, he immediately began urgent discussions.

One of them whispered: "Now that Tate Landry has a gun in his hand, and he also has a big bomb on his body, it is definitely impossible for us to attack him. Once he is pressed into a hurry, he is likely to detonate the bomb."

"Yes!" The other person also echoed in a low voice: "There is no strong attack, and there is no mediation strategy. In my opinion, we might as well just prepare a car for him as he said. Let him leave first, and then find a chance to arrest him along the way!"

A person in charge said solemnly: "Even if he is asked to leave first, he must not be tracked and arrested immediately, even if he is in the car. Detonating a big killer, as long as it is in a downtown area, the lethality and destructive power are immeasurable. Once a major incident occurs, none of us can bear this responsibility!"

"Yes! Let's prepare the car for him first and let him Leave the crowded place like the city center first! We won't want to be able to catch him now, but as long as we can send him away safely and prevent him from causing more serious consequences in Aurouss Hilll, it can be regarded as doing it for the people of Aurouss Hilll. It's a good thing!"

The person in charge nodded and said: "The most urgent task now is to get him to leave the treasure pavilion quickly, otherwise there are more than a hundred hostages in it, which is really too dangerous!"

After that, he immediately dropped. Ordered: "Coordinate quickly and prepare the vehicle! Send it to Treasure Pavilion as soon as possible!"

A police officer said embarrassingly: "Captain White, where are we going to get Rolls Royce? This kind of car costs several million. There are not many vehicles in the city, and there is no police system."

The person in charge called Captain White thought for a while, and said: "I have a good relationship with Cameron Isaac. I will borrow one from him! Anyway, first meet Tate Landry's needs so that he will not cause greater loss!"

A Rolls Royce is indeed not affordable for ordinary people. Counting all the Rolls Royce in Aurouss Hilll, it is estimated that there are only a few dozen or less. And most of them are old cars with many years of age. This kind of old-fashioned Rolls-Royce is actually not expensive, and most of them have already turned a lot of hands, and finally flowed into wedding companies to make wedding cars, specially used to fool some young people who love face. Therefore, there are very few Rolls-Royce that can really come up with seriousness.

The captain White had also thought about whether he would simply find a wedding company and temporarily requisition an old Rolls Royce. After all, if there is any damage to the car, this kind of old car is generally cheaper, and the pressure of compensation will not be too great.

However, he changed his mind and thought again: "Tate Landry is not only very aware and ruthless, but also impossible to confuse. The top priority now is to quickly get this man away from the treasure pavilion, preferably directly out of Aurouss Hilll City. The faster he walks, the better, so at this time, you must not make any extravagances. In case getting an old Rolls Royce irritates him, it will easily cause trouble!"

"Moreover, Cameron Isaac's own car is a Rolls-Royce, and the hotel is equipped with four Rolls-Royces of different models. Unlike others, most of them have only one Rolls-Royce, and they are very precious, so I asked him to borrow it. It is the greatest opportunity."

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Cameron Isaac. At the same time, Cameron Isaac just parked the car at the door of the old house where Charlie Wade lived with his parents, and accompanied Charlie Wade into the house.

Charlie Wade looked at the depressed yard and sighed with dismay: "When my dad rented this small yard back then, the small yard was as dilapidated as it is now. Later, my parents worked together to clean up the yard little by little and turn it into a warm home"

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh, and said: "That Deana, should be like my parents and tidy up here, right?"

Cameron Isaac said hurriedly, "Master, don't worry, the second lady of the Thorne Family is the well-known virtuous Lady, after she buys this old house, she will definitely restore it with great care. I believe that after a month or two, when you come back, it will be a big change."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Forget it, I was seen by Dean the last time I came here. I will not come to this place in the future unless she returns to Eastcliff."

Cameron Isaac said seriously: "Master, you don't actually need to hide from the second lady of the Thorne Family, she is a good person, and she has liked your father for so many years. If you recognize her, she will treat you as her own."

"That's more." Charlie Wade said. He waved his hand and said seriously: "I don't want to be treated as a son by an aunt who loves my father so much. That feeling is too awkward."

Then, Charlie Wade said again: "And, when I was in Japan, I saved her children, I don't want to have anything to do with them."

"Hey" Cameron Isaac sighed helplessly: "Master, you saved Fitz and Zara. The old man from the Banks Family kneeling in front of you for that!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "I don't need him to kneel to me. When the time is right, I will let him and all the men of the Banks Family go to my parents' grave. Kneel down and confess for the Anti-Wade Alliance back then!"

Cameron Isaac said firmly: "Master, I believe that with your strength, this goal will definitely be achieved in the near future!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and looked again. Refocused on this dilapidated courtyard. At this moment, Cameron Isaac's cell phone rang suddenly. He took a few steps back in a hurry so as

not to disturb Charlie Wade, and then respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Master, I will answer the call first."

Charlie Wade gave a nod and didn't say more.

Cameron Isaac walked to the door, only then connected the phone and asked, "Captain, what can I do for you?"

Captain White hurriedly said, "Mr. Cameron, there is something to ask you for help. This time you may have to do it. I hope you don't refuse!"

Chapter 2422

Cameron Isaac laughed and said: "We have known each other for so long, what else is there to be polite with you? Let's be honest, what's the matter?"

Captain White explained: "Mr. Cameron, at Treasure Pavilion there was a major situation. A Grade A wanted criminal rushed in and took more than one hundred people as hostages, and this guy is strapped with enough explosives to level the building. Now the other party asked us to provide him with a Rolls Royce for his escape. We can only do it!" As he

said, Captain White said: "There are not many people who have Rolls-Royce in Aurouss Hilll. You are the only one who owns multiple Rolls-Royces, so please help. Please help!"

Cameron Isaac exclaimed: "Treasure Pavilion? Are you sure it is Treasure Pavilion?"

"Yes!" Captain White hurriedly said: "I'm outside of Treasure Pavilion. Basically all the police that can be deployed in the city are here."

Cameron Isaac couldn't help saying: "I just came out of the treasure pavilion ten or twenty minutes ago."

Captain White said with emotion: "Then you are really lucky. If you come out a little later, you will probably be a hostage of Tate Landry."

After saying that, Captain White hurriedly asked: "Mr. Cameron, is it convenient for you to lend a Rolls-Royce to us? You can rest assured that if there is any problem with this car, our city bureau will bear the cost!"

Cameron Isaac said without hesitation: "Captain, you don't have to be so polite with me. As a law-abiding citizen, it is my responsibility and obligation to provide assistance to the police!" After that, he immediately said, "Give me just a little bit. I'll call you arrange for someone to send a Rolls-Royce right away."

"Good!" Captain White said excitedly: "Mr. Cameron, I thank you very much!"

As soon as he hung up the phone, Cameron Isaac was going to call his men so that they could prepare vehicles quickly. Charlie Wade walked up to him at this time and asked him: "Isaac, something happened to Treasure Pavilion?"

"Yes!" Cameron Isaac hurriedly introduced the matter to Charlie Wade.

When Charlie Wade heard this, he said immediately: "The situation is urgent and life is at stake , so don't call, just drive your car over!"

Cameron Isaac said immediately, "Master, I do not want to put you in a bad situation!"

Charlie Wade said, "It's okay, let's go!" After all, Charlie Wade has already taken the lead out of the yard.

Cameron Isaac didn't think much about it, and he was ready to help Charlie Wade open the car door. Charlie Wade opened the door first, pushed him a little, and said, "Time is urgent, go drive!"

"Good!" Cameron Isaac rushed into the cab. After starting the car, he hurried to the Treasure Pavilion. Charlie Wade looked out the window at this time, frowned slightly, and said, "Isaac, the police

said that Tate Landry was discovered by accident and was chased into the Treasure Pavilion?"

"Yes, young master!" Cameron Isaac said: "I guess this guy should have fled to Aurouss Hilll. He wanted to make some money in Aurouss Hilll to continue his escape. He didn't expect to be discovered by people from the Aurouss Hilll City Bureau, so he fled into the Treasure Pavilion in a panic. "

Charlie Wade shook his head and said: "I always feel that things seem a little not quite right."

Cameron Isaac was surprised and asked: "Master, is something wrong?"

Charlie Wade did not answer his question, but asked him:" A Grade A wanted criminal who has been hiding in Tibet for a long time must be a person with a strong ability to hide and stay undercover and a strong ability to judge the environment. This kind of person has very strong escape experience, how can he choose to escape into the closed treasure pavilion? A single building without a plan? Running into the building, isn't it clear that he would be trapped?

Chapter 2423

Hearing Charlie Wade's analysis, Cameron Isaac couldn't help but nodded and said: "This is really strange. Normally, only a fool will run into the building when he is chased. Normal people They

should all want to escape as soon as possible. The farther you can escape, the better."

Charlie Wade said with a hum, "Since Tate Landry is a wanted A-level criminal who has escaped for a long time, it is absolutely impossible for him to commit such a low-level mistake, otherwise he would definitely be arrested a long time ago, so I speculate that the greatest possibility is that Tate Landry deliberately enters the treasure pavilion!"

"Enter the treasure pavilion deliberately" Cameron Isaac couldn't help but muttered, and said in confusion, "What is he going to do in the treasure pavilion today? But there's no big auction. Today's undertaking is a judicial auction. They are selling big things like houses and cars. It's pointless to snatch these things!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't forget, he was caught by the police. He was chased into the treasure pavilion, or that he was deliberately pretending to be chased into the treasure pavilion by the police, so it is unlikely that he was rushing to the treasure pavilion."

Cameron Isaac asked puzzledly: "Master, if he is not rushing to things What did he run for?"

Charlie Wade coldly snorted: "Since he is not running for things, he must be running for people!" "Running for people? He is a

Grade A wanted criminal, once he is found there is a high probability of being caught or even killed. Who would

be running at such a big risk?" Charlie Wade said seriously: "Today, there should be five people with a high value. One is me. One is you, one is Charles, and the remaining two are Deana and Zara. Who do you think he is running for?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said seriously: "The possibility of running for both of us is a little bit smaller, after all we have already come out, he just went in, then the probability is that these three people are left." After speaking, he muttered: "The possibility of riches is slightly higher with Charles, after all, he is in Aurouss Hilll. He is quite famous, although it is not as worthy as Miss Jasmine from the Moore family, and not as good as Mr. Quinton and her like, but at least it has millions of assets."

"As for Deana and Zara, I think the possibility is a little bit smaller. Like the Wade family, the Banks Familyy is one of the top families in the country. The protection of family members is very serious. The family does not expose their member information. Therefore, even the richest man in Aurouss Hilll, it is very difficult to figure out the members of the Banks Familyy, let alone for Tate Landry, a wanted criminal."

Charlie Wade frowned and said, "You don't understand the core of this incident. The core of this incident was that Tate Landry risked his life to act in a play. It is impossible for him to act in a play just to find treasure, wealth, or the Banks Familyy's mother-

daughter. I think there is a high probability that there is a conspiracy."

"Conspiracy?" Cameron Isaac was a little confused, and said, "Master, you said there was a conspiracy. Is it because the enemy of the Banks Family wants to deal with the mother and daughter of the Banks Family? A rich and wealthy enemy has hired him to take them out?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "I think it's possible. Let's watch what's going on, and see how it will develop in the future."

Cameron Isaac said "This Tate Landry wants a Rolls-Royce to escape, I don't know if he can escape this time."

Charlie Wade smiled: " Whether he can escape depends on whether there is anyone behind him to help, otherwise, with all the noise he has made, if he thinks he can just escape from this then he is an idiot!"

When it came to this, Charlie Wade sneered: "However, since he dares to play so big, I believe someone must be behind him. Someone helped!"

Soon, Cameron Isaac arrived at the Treasure Pavilion. When approaching the Treasure Pavilion, Charlie Wade had already pulled out his mask to put on cover, so as not to cause too much

attention and expose himself. At this time, the Treasure Pavilion was surrounded by a large number of police officers and police cars, and even wheeled armored vehicles dedicated to anti-terrorism were dispatched.

The roads close to Treasure Pavilion have all been blocked by the police, and a large number of police forces have even been deployed to evacuate the crowds. As soon as Cameron Isaac's Rolls-Royce arrived at the blocked intersection, a middle-aged man hurried over and greeted Cameron Isaac through the window.

Cameron Isaac put down the car window and said, "Captain." The one called Captain White was the head of the Aurouss Hilll police, Stanley White.

Chapter 2424

Stanley White was already waiting for this Rolls-Royce in a hurry. Although Cameron Isaac's speed is also very fast, the situation inside is really critical and important.

Therefore, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Cameron, thank God you are finally here, do you think it is convenient for you to drive in? If you want it to be convenient, you can directly help drive the car to the main entrance of the treasure pavilion. If it is not convenient for you, Leave this car to me and I will drive in."

Cameron Isaac turned around and asked Charlie Wade in a low voice: "Mr. Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade also wanted to go in to see what was going on, so he said: "Just drive in ."

Cameron Isaac said to Stanley White: "Captain, I will drive the car in directly."

"Okay!" Stanley White nodded, and hurriedly asked again: "Mr. Cameron, is your car full of gas? That Tate Landry asked for it to be filled. Full of fuel, if you are dissatisfied, I will arrange for someone to pump in a little bit from other cars."

Cameron Isaac glanced at the fuel gauge and said, "I am basically full."

"That's good!" Stanley White breathed a sigh of relief. He hurriedly said: "You drive directly to the gate of Treasure Pavilion, but don't get too close. When the time comes, park the car and leave the key in the car and withdraw quickly. This is safer."

"Good." Cameron Isaac nodded.

At this time, Stanley White immediately let people open the roadblock and let Cameron Isaac's Rolls-Royce pass.

When Cameron Isaac's car drove into the Treasure Pavilion, he parked the car at a distance of five or six meters from the door.

Afterwards, Cameron Isaac said to Charlie Wade: "Master, let's get out!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade said: "But you will say hello to Captain White and see if we can stay on the scene. I want to stay on scene and see the development."

Isaac hurriedly said: "This problem is not big, let me tell him!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, get out of the car !" Then, the two immediately opened the door and got out of the car.

At this moment, Tate Landry inside saw the Rolls-Royce coming, and immediately rushed to the door, holding the gun in one hand and the detonating switch in the other, shouting: "You open all the doors! Open the trunk and let me Take a look to see if there is anything hidden inside!" Cameron Isaac immediately opened all the doors of the car so that Tate Landry could see the car and shouted: "It was just the two of us in the car.. There is nothing, you see?"

Tate Landry continued to shout: "What about the trunk? Open the trunk too!"

Cameron Isaac responded, "Okay, I'll open it now." After finishing speaking, he quickly opened the trunk again. Cameron Isaac owns a number of Rolls Royces, although they are all equipped by the Wade family, but he has the right to use and decide. The car he drove today was specially reserved to receive Charlie Wade, and every time he used this car, he drove it personally. Only when Charlie Wade needed it would he drive this car out, so this car is reserved. There are no personal belongings in the box. After opening, there was nothing in the trunk. Tate Landry naturally looked at it at a glance. Then he nodded in satisfaction, looked up and down Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac, and said coldly: "Don't turn off the car and leave the keys, you two can go!"

Chapter 2425

Tate Landry said to let Cameron Isaac and Charlie Wade leave. Cameron Isaac's first thought was: "I don't know my young master, would you like to leave?"

"Moreover, I don't know if the young master will directly attack Tate Landry? With the master's ability, once the thundering order came out, Tate Landry was guaranteed that there would be nothing but ashes left! Even if the master is unwilling to do it in front of so many people, wouldn't it be easy to solve this Tate Landry with the master's magical powers?"

So he immediately looked towards Charlie Wade to see what kind of decision Charlie Wade would make. But what he didn't expect

was that Charlie Wade beckoned him directly, and said: "Let's go quickly." After speaking, he turned and walked outside first.

Cameron Isaac was stunned for a moment, then recovered and hurried to catch up. When the two of them came out of the courtyard of the treasure pavilion, the captain Stanley White hurriedly greeted him and said gratefully: "Oh, Mr. Cameron, thank you so much for this matter today! Or I will arrange for someone to send you and this Mr. to go back?"

Cameron Isaac waved his hand and asked in a low voice: "Captain, can we two watch the excitement here?"

"Watch the excitement?" Stanley White said hesitantly, "Mr. Cameron, the current situation is very dangerous. You also know that Tate Landry has a lot of explosives on his body! If he really wants to detonate the explosives, everyone will suffer."

Cameron Isaac waved his hand: "It's okay, I see the desire to fight for survival is quite strong, otherwise, he would not take so much effort to get a Rolls Royce. Since he has a strong desire for survival, then he is not likely to go to drastic actions."

The captain thought about it and said. "Okay , Mr. Cameron, then I will put you two behind us. I can take care of anything if anything."

"Okay!" Cameron Isaac said hurriedly, "Thank you, Captain White, don't worry, we absolutely won't cause you any trouble!"

Stanley White said quickly: "Mr. Cameron, you be careful, I will talk to the leadership and see what the plan is!"

Cameron Isaac also politely said: "! Captain you are busy, do not bother us,"

Captain White Turned around and left quickly.

As soon as he left, Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked Charlie Wade next to him in a low voice: "Master, are you staying to watch the excitement?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said: "I want to see who is Tate Landry's goal."

What then?" Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked again: "If you know who his goal is, what are your plans next?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I don't know now, just watch the changes."

At the same time. Inside the Treasure Pavilion.

Tate Landry looked at the time and felt that it was almost time for the next step, so he took out his cell phone and sent a text message. The content of the text message was simple, with only two words: "Goodbye." The other party responded quickly with the content. The same two words: "Good to go." This is the secret signal of the confidant of the Lord Banks, who has made an appointment with Tate Landry. Once the other party is ready to go, it means that they are ready and Tate Landry can set off.

Chapter 2426

If the other party does not reply, then Tate Landry can only continue to waste time in the treasure pavilion. When will the other party reply these two words then he can go out. Now, the other party has given a clear reply, and Tate Landry does not intend to continue to waste time. He looked at the people in the hall holding their heads and squatting down, and said coldly: "They have already prepared the car I want, so it is time for me to leave. Here, thank you all for your cooperation. You will be free when I am gone."

The more than one hundred people present were relieved when they heard this. Everyone's face appeared with a smile after the disaster. The law and order in China is so good that most people will never encounter such a thing in their lives, and if they encounter such a thing, they can be unscathed. That is really great luck. Therefore, everyone relaxes completely at this time, just waiting for the man to leave quickly, and then be able to survive this crisis completely and safely.

At this time, Tate Landry suddenly spoke again: "Everyone, I have one more thing that needs to be done. I also hope that you all regard me for being so trustworthy and don't refuse me."

Everyone heard this and Suddenly became a little nervous. No one knows what Tate Landry needs. If he wants money, it doesn't really matter. As long as they don't hurt everyone, everyone is willing to give him all their belongings. However, they're afraid he has other ideas.

At this moment, Tate Landry said: "I have asked them to prepare a Rolls Royce for me. However, if I get in the car by myself, they will definitely not let me leave. They will just kill me in the middle of the road. So, I have to find two people to accompany me for another journey. When I leave Aurouss Hilll completely and safely, I will naturally let these two people leave!"

Speaking of this, Tate Landry smiled slightly and asked, "Is there any friend willing to volunteer at the scene?"

When everyone heard this, all of them immediately bowed their heads deeply. It's like a scumbag who usually doesn't review his homework. When I heard that the teacher would call up and recite the text, they shrink back hoping not to be called. However, deep in the hearts of everyone present, there was more or less luck. Everyone feels that if there are more than 100 people on the

scene, if only two are selected, then there is a high probability that they will not be selected.

In fact, Tate Landry has a candidate deep in his heart, but he still has to do what he should do. Otherwise, if someone sees the clue, he will upset the benefactor behind him. It's not easy.

So, he looked around pretending, and said with some discomfort: "You guys are really not helping. I have done what I said to you, but now when I need your help a little, you all are like a tortoise with its head shrunk. You don't even dare to look at me. Isn't it a bit too much?"

At this time, naturally no one dared to pick him up. After all, everyone knows the principle of shooting the first bird. If he is paying attention now, it is very likely to be selected by him. As a result, everyone still buried their heads deeply, and no one dared to look up at him.

Tate Landry yelled annoyed: "Damn! You know you fucking playing with death, right?? I put so much in you and you don't even dare to look at me, right? Okay! I count for three seconds. If anyone doesn't look up at me, I kill him with one shot!"

As soon as this was said, more than a hundred people immediately raised their heads without hesitation, and looked at Tate Landry without blinking. No one does not cherish his life, so no one dares to disobey this desperate murderer at this time.

Tate Landry's eyes patrolled around, and then his gaze fell on Deana and Zara, and said with a lewd smile: "I didn't expect that there would be such a beautiful pair of sisters here. If there were anyone I would face death with, it is you two beauties!"

Chapter 2427

When Tate Landry announced the fate of Deana and Zara, everyone else finally breathed a sigh of relief. Now, it is finally completely safe! But Zara was desperate in her heart. She didn't understand why Tate Landry chose her mother and herself from more than a hundred people.

However, after thinking about it carefully, she can't help feeling: "I'm not boasting that if we talk about appearance, my mother and I are indeed the more outstanding among the more than one hundred people. This Tate Landry looks more than sturdy, And also a little bit smirk, he would choose me and my mother from so many people, which is also in line with this kind of person's style. I just don't know, besides wanting me and my mother to be hostages, there will be no other attempts."

So she looked at her mother beside her nervously. Deana saw her daughter's gaze, patted her hand gently, and whispered comfortingly: "Zara, don't worry, I am here with you."

Zara whispered: "Mom, let's think of a way to send a message to Dad or Grandpa."

Deana shook his head: "The distant water can't save the near fire. Everyone else holds their heads in their hands. What if he finds you while holding your phone?"

Zara said anxiously, "But we can't just follow him like this."

As he said, Tate Landry had already stepped towards the mother and daughter, so Zara quickly closed her mouth. Tate Landry walked to the front of the mother and daughter, shrugged and smiled: "Oh, the two beauties have worked so hard to accompany me again!"

Deana said without hesitation at this time: "You take me hostage Okay, leave my daughter behind. She is too young and she is scared in her heart. She will keep talking on the road, I am afraid it will annoy you."

Zara heard this and said hurriedly: "Mom! I want to go With you!"

Tate Landry pretended to be surprised and said: "Oh, I didn't expect that you two beauties are a mother-daughter duo!"

Deana looked at Tate Landry and took a few Pleadingly, he said: "Sir, my daughter is still young, and she has been very frightened, so please let her go."

At this time, a woman who was dressed up a bit coquettishly spoke in annoyance. He said, "Hey! What do you mean by this? Now that he has chosen you, you two will accept your fate. Why do you want to do this kind of thing? Wouldn't it increase the risk for us? I urge you two to follow him obediently. Stop bargaining!"

When the woman spoke, someone next to her immediately echoed: "Yes! After choosing you two, are you now trying to make him choose one from us?"

The glamorous woman immediately said, "Yes! Whoever he chooses, they will follow this man obediently. Please don't put others in danger!"

Tate Landry looked. Glancing at the woman, he smiled and asked: "What's the matter, beauty? Are you afraid I would choose you?"

The woman was taken aback, and hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No, Brother, I'm just plain. The little beauty just now is much better in comparison."

Tate Landry looked at her coldly, smiled playfully, and said: "Since you also know that you are too plain, There is no need to stay in this world and pollute other people's eyes!"

After that, Tate Landry immediately pointed his gun at the woman.

The woman was so frightened that she yelled, "No, please! I didn't mean it like that!"

Tate Landry smiled cruelly, and then immediately pulled the trigger.

Chapter 2428

"Bang" The gun sounded loud in the room. Everyone went silent. There was a finger-thin hole in the woman's forehead. Her whole eyes widened and she fell straight back. A large pool of blood began trailing one the ground, and the smell of blood permeated the entire hall. Everyone present was so scared that some even fainted. No one thought that Tate Landry would be so vicious. That woman just said a few words, and he actually shot her to death. Actually, Tate Landry killed this woman not because she was really disgusting, but to give Deana and Zara a demonstration. He used this to make the mother and daughter completely compliant. Only in this way can he take them away as planned.

So, he looked at Deana, who was pale, and asked with interest: "How about you, beautiful lady, are you still bargaining with me?"

Deana immediately shook her head. She knew that the extremely vicious man in front of her was a murderous demon, and she could only follow his instructions and could not refuse.

She thought to herself: "If I continue to bargain with him, then it is very likely that I will be killed on the spot. It doesn't matter if I die, but the thing is that if I die, this guy will still not let go of Zara, I have to survive!" Thinking of this, she took Zara's hand, looked at Tate Landry, and said firmly, "We will follow you!"

Tate Landry immediately smiled and said cheerfully: "As long as you obey and cooperate with me to escape, I will not hurt you; but if you dare to play with me, I will let you and your daughter meet death together!"

Deana nodded firmly, and said seriously: "Don't worry, we will cooperate."

Tate Landry smiled satisfied: "Since you are ready, it's time to get on the road!" After speaking, he waved his gun and said: "You two go first!"

Deana nodded and pulled Zara standing beside her. Standing up, the mother and daughter looked at each other, she firmly squeezed Zara's hand and walked towards the gate of the treasure pavilion. At this moment, Cameron Isaac's Rolls-Royce stopped in the middle of the courtyard at the entrance of the Treasure Pavilion, while all the police retreated to the outside of

the courtyard as per Tate Landry's request, staring at the entire Treasure Pavilion outside the courtyard. At this moment, the locked door of the Treasure Pavilion suddenly opened, and everyone immediately roused themselves.

The deputy commander-in-chief of the police, Stanley White, ordered through the internal walkie-talkie: "All snipers are ready! Once the target appears, immediately lock the target from their respective directions!"

The commander-in-chief said at this time: "Team White, the target has been holding the detonation switch. We must be cautious! We are absolutely not allowed to shoot without being 100% sure!"

Stanley White's expression was startled, and then he sighed, and was about to speak, suddenly saw two women walking out of the gate of Treasure Pavilion!

At this moment, less than five meters away from Captain White, Cameron Isaac suddenly exclaimed: "Master! It is Deana and Zara!"

Chapter 2429

Charlie Wade didn't feel surprised at all when seeing Deana and Zara walking out. He had long felt that this matter was definitely not as simple as it seemed. Now, Deana and Zara has come out under Tate Landry's coercion, and this has strengthened his views on this matter. It's just that Charlie Wade didn't really want to

understand, who would have spent so much effort and circled such a big circle to capture Deana and Zara.

At this moment, Deana and Zara, mother and daughter, had completely walked out of the gate of Treasure Pavilion. Tate Landry held a gun in one hand and held the detonator tightly in the other. He followed behind the mother and daughter at a steady pace.

He raised his head and looked around, and sneered at the police officers around him and said: "I know you must have a lot of snipers around, ready to shoot me at any time, but I still suggest that you consider carefully. Because of this detonator in my hand, even a one-year-old baby can detonate it with a light touch. If you are not afraid to die, just let a sniper shoot at me!"

Captain White said coldly, "Tate Landry, Do not worry! As long as you do not act rashly, we will not shoot you! now you have the car ready, you can always get out of here! but before you go, make sure to release hostages!"

Tate Landry laughed unscrupulously, and said contemptuously: "Do you think I am a three-year-old child? I tell you, these two hostages will stay with me until I get rid of your tracking completely. If you are acquainted, then Don't send anyone to follow me. After I'm safe, I will naturally release these two people."

At this point, he changed his words and said with a cruel expression: "But if you let me find out that some of you are trying to follow me, Then I drive the car to the city center and press the detonator!"

Captain White's expression was ugly, he could only hold back the anger in his heart, and said: "Don't worry. We will not send someone to follow you!"

Tate Landry sneered and said: "It's a pleasure doing business with you!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately said to Deana and Zara mother and daughter: "You two quickly get in the car! Sit in the back row!"

Deana did not dare to hesitate. Pulling Zara into the back seat of Rolls Royce. Holding the gun and the detonator, Tate Landry swaggered into the cab. This Rolls-Royce was not stalled, as long as it was in gear, it could drive away. Therefore, Tate Landry directly put on the forward gear and rushed towards the gate of the courtyard.

Captain White hurriedly ordered the policemen at the entrance of the courtyard to move aside. The originally encircled circle like iron barrels immediately gave way. Tate Landry stepped on the accelerator without hesitation, and the Rolls-Royce engine let out

a low roar, and they rushed out quickly and fled the scene at a very fast speed.

As soon as he drove away from the building, a police officer hurriedly came to Captain White and asked: "Captain White, do you want to take our plainclothes and drive with us?"

Captain White hesitated slightly and said: "Tate Landry's awareness is very strong. If we really send a car to keep up, once he spots it, it may cause irreversible consequences."

After that, he opened the mouth and said: "Well, let's call the whole city urgently. The traffic monitoring network uses the monitoring probes of the roads in the city to track the whereabouts of Tate Landry's Rolls-Royce in real time! If he leaves the city, then we will arrange police forces to take control in advance!"

At this time, as he saw the Rolls-Royce disappear, Cameron Isaac couldn't help sighing with regret, and said: "Master, if someone really wants to be against the second lady of the Thorne Family and Zara as you said, then they are afraid this time. "

"A piece is missing" Charlie Wade nodded in agreement, and said: "The other party can carefully arrange such a big game and put in such a big play. It must not be to just scare them. The probability is to kill them."

Cameron Isaac couldn't help asking: "Master, life is at stake, do you want to take action?"

Chapter 2430

Charlie Wade's expression was a little hesitant. A few seconds later, he shook his head gently: "Forget it, I have a grudge against the Banks Family, but now the grudge has not been reported, and I have repeatedly saved the Banks Family. Fitz, Zara, and Xion. I saved each of the three Banks Family members once. If I still act today, the Banks Family will owe me five lives!"

Cameron Isaac couldn't help but agree to say: "Yeah, and it has not been paid back either. Yet you kept saving their family members. God is really good at joking."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sighed: "Hey, what if this Deana really did die. I'm afraid that my father's house is going to be auctioned again, right?"

Cameron Isaac said, "I don't know yet, if Ms. Deana has the payment and the formalities been completed. If it's finished, that The house has become her legacy; if the formalities have not been completed, it is estimated that the judicial auction will be re-opened in a while."

Charlie Wade frowned: "If it becomes the legacy of Deana, who is the first heir?"

Cameron Isaac said: "I really can't say who is the first, but it must be her husband or one of her sons, or half of them."

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth and cursed: "Damn , The house where my parents lived, how can the bastard of Zayne account for half!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "I will ask someone to inquire later to see if the second lady of the Thorne Family has completed the procedures. "

Charlie Wade nodded and said sullenly : "It seems that this can only be done."

At this time, a white Rolls Royce Phantom stopped in front of the two, and a middle-aged man hurriedly stepped out, he went to the two of them and said respectfully: "Master, Mr. Cameron, I brought the car here. Do you think the two of you should drive by yourself, or should I drive?"

Cameron Isaac said first: "Okay , I'll drive, you can take a taxi and go back."

The other party hurriedly nodded respectfully: "Okay, Mr. Cameron, then I'll go back first."

Cameron Isaac took the initiative to open the rear door and said to Charlie Wade, "Master, please."

Charlie Wade stepped into the car. Cameron Isaac got into the driver seat and asked Charlie Wade while starting the car: "Master, where are you going? Go home or?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "Send me home."

"Okay." Cameron Isaac replied, and immediately drove towards Thompson First.

On the way, Charlie Wade kept frowning. Cameron Isaac quietly followed Charlie Wade's expression through the rearview mirror of the car, and couldn't help asking: "Master, do you have something on your mind?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with his chin: "I just don't understand, who would attack them."

Cameron Isaac said: "The Banks Family usually makes a lot of enemies. I don't know how many people hate the Banks Family."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said, "The reason Although it is correct, it is not the case after all. Everyone knows that in order to avoid the limelight, Zayne even brought it to the old man of the

Banks Familyy. Now he ran to Australia. In my opinion, there is a high probability that the Banks Familyy will never again allow him back, so Zayne is tantamount to the deposed crown prince. Now, even Zayne has lost power, and the status of his wife and daughter in the Banks Familyy is even less than worth mentioning. In this case, If someone really wants to hurt the family, why bother to kill these two?"

Chapter 2431

Hearing Charlie Wade's question, Cameron Isaac exclaimed: "Master, who do you think is behind this incident?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while, and said, "I think the Banks Familyy "

"The Banks Familyy?!" Cameron Isaac said dumbfounded: "Master, why did the Banks Familyy do something to the two women? There is no reason."

Charlie Wade said with a serious expression, "I really want to say the reason. , I think there are many. This Deana resolutely wants to divorce Zayne. This in itself hurts the face of the Banks Familyy. Zayne must be dissatisfied, and the Banks Familyy must be the same."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said: "To any family with a face, if a wife or daughter-in-law wants to divorce publicly, it will definitely damage the family's face, but there is no need for such a cruel hand?"

Charlie Wade said: "After all, it is a big family. Sometimes I feel that face is above all else. What's more, Deana and Zayne are not just about getting a divorce. Why did she travel all the way to Aurouss Hilll? You know, I know, so many people from Eastcliff families must know."

Cameron Isaac nodded and sighed: "It is indeed the case that the second lady of the Thorne Family liked your father back then. It is well known in Eastcliff. Now she comes to Aurouss Hilll and is still participating in this event. At the auction, the old house where your father lived was photographed at a high price of tens of millions. As everyone knows, she must have not forgotten your father."

Charlie Wade said with a sad expression on his face, and said: "I am very surprised at her feelings for my father, but the more surprised I was, the more I couldn't help but look at the problem from another direction."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Master, the other direction you said is What direction? My mind is a little dull right now, I really don't understand."

Charlie Wade said lightly, "The other direction is naturally Zayne. If Deana hasn't forgotten my father for so many years, then she After marrying Zayne for so many years, do you have true feelings for Zayne?"

"This..." Cameron Isaac fell silent for a moment.

After a while, he suddenly realized: "I understand! The second Miss Thorne's family came to Aurouss Hilll to commemorate your father. She also publicly participated in this auction and photographed the old house where your father lived. This is almost equivalent to telling others. , She has been in love with your father for so many years, so she must have never loved Zayne for so many years! This is a shame for Zayne!"

"That's right." Charlie Wade sighed: "So I suspect that Zayne is probably the man behind all this."

Cameron Isaac frowned and said, "Master, Zara is the flesh and blood of Zayne, even if he hates the second lady of the Thorne Family again. , It's absolutely impossible to harm Zara together, right?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said: "This is the one piece out of place. Zayne shouldn't attack Zara. Perhaps Zara is just a blindfold. Maybe."

Cameron Isaac said helplessly: "The Banks Familyy has always had no ethics in doing things. What you say may be the truth of the matter."

Charlie Wade said at this time: "If it is really the Banks Family who wants Deana to die, then I won't let them do what they want!" After that, Charlie Wade immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, immediately investigate the specific location of that Rolls-Royce, and let the helicopter be prepared!"

Cameron Isaac Hearing this, he immediately asked: "Master, do you want to save them?"

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "The enemy's enemy is my friend. I can even save Xion. What's more, Deana and Zara!"

Cameron Isaac immediately said, "Good master! I will let people track the location of the car and prepare the helicopter at the same time!"

Nowadays, technology is developing rapidly, and most models , Will be equipped with certain remote functions. If it's set up, you can remotely check the position of the car, the fuel level, and the closing of the doors and windows; The better ones can remotely open and close the door, even start the car and start the air conditioner remotely. Like some new energy vehicles, they can even be summoned remotely and operated by mobile phones, so that the car can drive over to find the driver instead of the driver looking for the car.

Chapter 2432

Although Rolls-Royce does not have the function of remote summoning, other remote functions are available. Among them,

the position of the car can be obtained in real time from the software of the Rolls-Royce Center. Soon, Cameron Isaac's men sent him the trajectory of the car.

After he saw it, he opened his mouth and said: "Master, Tate Landry drove into the mountains."

"In the mountains?" Charlie Wade frowned: "What's the exact location?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said, "It's the direction of the Champs Ely Spa Hotel. "

Okay!" Charlie Wade immediately ordered: "Now turn to your hotel and take a helicopter to intercept his car!"

Cameron Isaac blurted out: "Master, Tate Landry has explosives tied to his body. You are sure you can do this?"

Charlie Wade sneer, said with disdain:"If I want, I take away Tate Landry's ability to blink much less press a button on a detonator.
"

"That's good!" Cameron Isaac said relieved. He quickly drove to the hotel. At the same time, he immediately took out his mobile phone and instructed the helicopter pilot of the hotel to be ready.

At this moment, Tate Landry was already driving the Rolls Royce swiftly towards the mountainous area south of Aurouss Hill. This is the route that Lord Banks's men arranged for him.

After entering the mountain all the way from here, there is a winding mountain road of more than 30 kilometers. This road of more than 30 kilometers has no exit or entrance. As long as the car runs fast enough, no one can catch up. This is why Tate Landry must prepare a Rolls Royce by the police. Ordinary cars run on mountain roads, and the power will drop very obviously, but for a 12-cylinder behemoth like Rolls-Royce, even on mountain roads, the power is completely sufficient, enough to keep away from the pursuit. Moreover, the other party had already arranged for Tate Landry a way to escape.

When Tate Landry drives the car into a two-kilometer-long tunnel on the Panshan Highway, two cars will have an accident at the entrance of the tunnel and completely blocking the tunnel. When Tate Landry drives the car to the center of the tunnel, There is a safety island specially used for emergency parking. According to the requirements, he will kill Deana and Zara there. After the mother and daughter were killed, he would discard the body on the island as planned, and then drive on. There will be a container truck waiting near the tunnel. When the time comes, he will drive the Rolls-Royce directly into the container truck, and the other party will use the prepared goods to hide the Rolls-Royce in it and transport it away. Moreover, the container trucks that are ready to meet Tate Landry are equipped with powerful signal shielding equipment. Even if a Rolls-Royce car is equipped with 100 GPS devices, it will never be discovered.

At that time, the Rolls-Royce Center will find that this car has not been out since entering the tunnel. The idea is that the police will first concentrate on searching for him in the tunnel. When the police realized that he might have escaped from here, he will have already escaped!

Chapter 2433

As the distance from the scheduled tunnel gets closer, Tate Landry's heart becomes more and more nervous. For him, victory or defeat is only one move. Therefore, he kept secretly praying in his heart: "God, I have never begged someone in my life, but now I beg you to show your spirits, and bless me that everything goes smoothly today! If it goes well, wait for me to finish. After the mother and daughter are done, God, you only need to save me an hour to escape! One hour is enough for the Banks Family to arrange my escape! At this time tomorrow, I will have changed my identity. I have started a new life abroad! At the thought of this, Tate Landry was excited and intolerable in his heart.

At this moment, Deana and Zara are sitting in the back row of Rolls-Royce, and the mother and daughter are a little nervous deep in their hearts. Zara has been highly tense. Seeing the vehicle driving into the mountains, she felt a kind of inexplicable panic. It seemed that something was wrong, but she couldn't think of what was wrong.

Deana realized that Zara next to her was uneasy. In order to prevent her daughter from being overly frightened, Deana held

her hand tightly and gave her a look of encouragement from time to time to let her relax as much as possible.

Zara had difficulty relaxing. She couldn't help but ask: "Where are you taking us?"

Tate Landry said coldly, "Don't worry about where you go. Just sit down!"

Zara continued to ask: "When will you let us go?"

Tate Landry held the steering wheel in one hand, and messed around with the gun in the other. He said impatiently, "Letting you go, or not, depends on my mood. If you sit quietly and don't talk so much, I might still keep you alive, but you have to keep asking questions, I'll kill you now!"

Deana knew that Tate Landry didn't blink at killing people, so she immediately scolded Zara and said, "Zara! Shut your mouth and stop talking!"

Zara had to obediently and shut her mouth. However, she became more worried, and the premonition of something wrong became stronger and stronger. She carefully searched all the details in her brain, hoping to find clues that she had overlooked. A few minutes later, a detail suddenly appeared in her mind.

She thought of Tate Landry's cell phone answering a call when she was in Treasure Pavilion! Moreover, it seemed that he took out his phone and sent a message to someone. This detail made her nervous!

A wanted criminal who has fled all over the country for a long time. When he was rounded up alone, why did he still have the wherewithal to call and send messages to others, and his phone call lasted for a long time? Even if you call and send information, it is all probably his family members. This part is strange, because normal people will use the fastest way to tell the family members that they are busy, and then hang up the phone. He has a cell phone, and is free to contact the family. He can communicate anytime, anywhere, if not critical things, so there is no need at a critical time to talk for a while. It would be a distraction to him in a critical moment. Like a doctor, when focusing on surgery on patients, it is absolutely impossible to call or send text messages with family members with a mobile phone. This will cause great interference to his work, and a little carelessness will bring serious consequences. It would be understandable if Tate Landry had just embarked on a criminal path and had insufficient experience, but after all, he is a wanted criminal who has fled for a long time. He was an expert at what he did. Such people should not make such low-level mistakes. So, whether the person calling or texting with him is his family member or not, the other party communicating with him must be very important!

Chapter 2434

Even, it is very likely that it is closely related to his rushing into the Treasure Pavilion today!

Thinking of this, Zara came to the conclusion: "Behind Tate Landry, there must be someone else! If so If he rushed into the Treasure Pavilion today, it is not an accident! If it is not accidental, then the kidnapping of me and my mother is also not accidental! Could it be that he just rushed to my mother and me!" Zara suddenly became more flustered!

"If Tate Landry really rushed into the Treasure Pavilion by chance while being hunted down, as long as my mother and I cooperate with Tate Landry to escape, after Tate Landry is safe, the chances of my mother and I surviving will be somewhat greater. After all, he has been exposed. In front of the police, there is absolutely no need to kill me and my mother to anger the police and create public opinion. That will only be even more detrimental to his follow-up. However, if Tate Landry was instigated by someone, it would be a fake to evade arrest and kidnap me and Mother."

At this point, Zara suddenly said: "Tate Landry, if you let me and my mother go, I can give you 50 million as a reward. Do what you say!"

"50 million?!" Tate Landry was stunned.

The number of fifty million is indeed not small, for him, it is enough to make him tempted. Moreover, he did not doubt Zara's ability. After all, she was from the Banks Family, and it would be easy to get five hundred million, let alone fifty million. However, Zara dared to give it, but he dared not ask for it. Because, in his

heart, he knew that it was the Banks Family who paid him to kill the mother and daughter.

He silently thought about this. "This matter is more complicated than I thought before! At first, someone came to me and asked me to kill Deana. Today, someone called my family and gave 20 million and asked me to kill Zara as well. Why is this Banks Family so vicious? Killing Deana? Forget it, after all, she's an outsider, but why do they need to kill Zara? A family that doesn't even care about its own people can no longer be described as simply cruel. If I honestly follow their arrangements, I can get a chance to go abroad, but if I play tricks behind them, or even secretly take Zara's money, then they will most likely not let me go. What's more, my family is still in China. If I really annoyed the Banks Family. They didn't even let their own family members let go, how could they let my family go?!"

Through the rearview mirror of the car, Zara saw that Tate Landry's expression was full of entanglements. Realizing that the situation is even worse, she hurriedly said again: "Tate, you must know my situation. I can give you 50 million, even 60 million or even 80 million, as long as you nod, I can give it to you. As long as you nod your head, I can call someone to send money to your account immediately!"

Speaking, Zara hurriedly said: "Not 50 million, not 80 million, I will give you a whole one hundred million, as long as you nod, I will send you one hundred million in cash in ten minutes!"

Tate Landry heard that as long as he nodded himself, one hundred million would be credited to the account. A superb person, seeing the taste of Table Mountain's delicacies but dare not open his mouth. This made his mood suddenly become very irritable, and he blurted out subconsciously: "Don't fucking talk nonsense with me! It's not about money at all!"

When Tate Landry said these words, Zara felt worried. She immediately looked at Deana beside her. Deana had already realized that her daughter was deliberately arranging Tate Landry's words. When she heard Tate Landry's answer, she immediately realized the source of the problem. Therefore, she also looked up at Zara at this moment. The mother and daughter looked at each other at once, and both could see each other's eyes in deep shock!

Chapter 2435

Zara used money to try to buy Tate Landry for two purposes. First, if spending money has an effect, it's best to spend money on life; second, if spending money has no effect, at least the situation of Tate Landry can be determined through dialogue. Now, Zara has drawn several key clues from Tate Landry's mouth through a set of speech skills designed by her.

"First, ordinary people hear that a girl in her early twenties say she has tens of millions or a hundred million, he will definitely not believe her, but will only think that she is trying to bluff, but Tate Landry does not doubt that he can get eighty million, even one hundred million! This means that he knows who I am! Knowing that for me, one hundred million is easy, so he doesn't doubt what I say! From this point, again Combining with Tate Landry's

previous behavior of talking on the phone and sending text messages, it can be seen that Tate Landry must have been instructed to kidnap my mother and me! Second, people like Tate Landry cannot be abiding by anything. If I say that I am willing to give him 100 million, he can choose to take my money, betray the original employer, or even choose to take my money and then turn his face with me. With him, he has two ways of getting money. However, Tate Landry didn't even consider these two ways. This proves that the original employer behind him is someone he would never dare to offend! So, who on earth bought him and let him perform such a big show just to kidnap me and my mother?"

Thinking of this, Zara had no answer at all. She also wondered if it was the grandfather's dissatisfaction with her mother, so he had decided to clean the house. However, based on her understanding of Lord Banks, she felt that Lord Banks would not have murderous intent toward her. She also wondered if it was her father who was unhappy with her mother, but this was the same as the speculation just now. Whether it was her father or her grandfather, both her father and her grandfather had reasons to attack her mother, but neither of them had the possibility of attacking her.

Therefore, Zara also led her thoughts into a dead end. Immediately afterwards, she thought: "Could it be my father or grandfather who was behind him and asked Tate Landry to kidnap me and my mother, but in fact he was only going to be unfavorable to my mother?"

Thinking of this, Zara suddenly became extremely nervous: "If this is the case, then when Tate Landry reveals his true colors, I must fight to protect my mother!"

While Zara made a desperate effort to protect Deana, her heart was filled with anger and despair for her family. She couldn't understand why the Banks Family would be so unkind to her mother. What is even more difficult to understand is that this matter is clearly that the father had the fault first, so why did you want to kill the mother? Is it because my mother came to Aurouss Hill this time? At this time, Deana also guessed the whole thing.

Deep down in her heart, she also had the same question: "Zayne can cheat on me and give birth to an illegitimate daughter outside, even unscrupulously bringing the illegitimate daughter to his side, and I have been married for so many years and have never betrayed. Now she just wants to divorce him, is he right, was I wrong?"

Tate Landry at this time didn't realize that he had accidentally leaked the secret just now. He only hoped that it was on the map. That tunnel could arrive earlier, allowing him to resolve all this before him.

Chapter 2436

At the same time, a helicopter has left the urban area and is speeding towards the mountainous area outside Aurouss Hill.

On the plane, Cameron Isaac was reporting to Charlie Wade: "Master, the target is still ten kilometers away from us in a straight line. Since their car can only go slowly in the curves in the mountains, we should be able to catch up soon."

Charlie Wade said. He nodded, and said: "I still have a question I don't understand."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Master, what is the problem?"

Charlie Wade said: "I don't understand what Tate Landry 's future is for him. What? He made such a big movement. I believe that although there is no police chase now, there should have been police ambushes at every intersection in front of him. The Rolls Royce he drove was no more expensive than It's just a car. In this case, he can't escape even with wings."

"Yes." Cameron Isaac nodded and said in agreement: "Perhaps Tate Landry didn't want to escape at all. He was originally a Grade A wanted. If you're caught, you're bound to die, so it's better to live out your old life and earn a settlement from the Banks Familyy for Dean and Zara."

Charlie Wade smacked his lips: "What you mean is, this Tate Landry has already reported his determination to die, and he is ready to not escape alive, right?"

"Yes!" Cameron Isaac said, "I think this possibility is the greatest."

Charlie Wade shook his head and said: " If he is really going to die, then he shouldn't have to spend such a big setback to perform such a play, he only needs to find an excuse and reason at the Treasure Pavilion, and kill Deana. Why bother to get a Rolls-Royce, come here immediately?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while: "Is it going to be a complete set?"

"Isn't it necessary?" Charlie Wade said lightly: "There are so many things happening before killing Deana. What's the point? If he just wants to confuse the audience and let everyone not doubt the Banks Family, then why did he kill so many hostages in Treasure Pavilion? With no suspicion, he could kill Deana. Everyone would not doubt it."

Cameron Isaac asked, "Master, what do you mean is that Tate Landry has a way to escape?"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Is there a way for Tate Landry to escape? I'm not sure yet, but what I can be sure of is that if it is the Banks Family who promised him and helped him escape, then The Banks Family will definitely not keep him alive."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked, "Master, if you say so, then the Banks Family must be ready to kill Tate Landry!"

"Yes." Charlie Wade nodded gently. Said: "I think from the perspective of the Banks Family's acting style, they will definitely avoid suspicion, so they will definitely kill Tate Landry as soon as possible within a reasonable range."

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said: "The Banks Family will choose this section of the mountain road. The tunnel with no exit."

Charlie Wade said, "Speed up and lock them as soon as possible!"

"Good master!" The helicopter went through another few minutes of flight. Cameron Isaac pointed to a black car on the road diagonally forward and said: "Master, that car! It's the Rolls Royce!"

Charlie Wade glanced down and found Cameron Isaac's Rolls Royce. However, due to the high altitude of the plane, the Rolls-Royce looked not even as big as a fingernail.

At this time, Cameron Isaac asked him: "Master, do we want to lower the height to catch up?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "No, lest you startled the snake, follow him from a distance to observe!"

Chapter 2437

Tate Landry continued driving without knowing that Charlie Wade had locked on to him from the sky. While driving intently, he stared at the navigation from time to time. The navigation shows the distance to the scheduled tunnel, and there is less than 5 kilometers. The current speed is about 180 kilometers per hour, and it only takes two minutes to arrive! Thinking of this, Tate Landry was so excited that he couldn't bear it. As the tunnel got closer, he became more excited, and he couldn't help stepping on the accelerator deeper and pushing the speed of the car a little faster.

At this time, Tate Landry had been driving a Rolls-Royce in the overtaking lane. As he approached the tunnel, he saw that on the right side of the road ahead, there were a number of relatively slow trucks running one after the other. He glanced at the license plate and felt more relieved. The two trucks at the front are the ones arranged by the Banks Familyy. These two cars have been driving on the road at low speed, just to determine the time to reach the tunnel based on Tate Landry's location. Because according to the plan of the Banks Familyy, after Tate Landry's vehicle entered the tunnel, the two vehicles would collide behind him at the entrance of the tunnel. In this way, two trucks collided with each other, which can directly block the road of the two-lane road, and the vehicles behind it will be impossible for any to get through and also it will win enough time for Tate Landry.

The vehicle driven by Tate Landry soon surpassed the two trucks. At this time, there was only one kilometer left at the entrance of the tunnel. Tate Landry didn't care about the trucks behind him anymore, because he knew that no matter how many trucks there were behind him, if the two leading cars collided, they would stop them behind. At that time, this highway will be completely cut off.

However, when Tate Landry had already drove the car into the tunnel, the two trucks at the front did not intend to cause an accident. On the contrary, they all started to speed up in an instant, accelerating and rushing into the tunnel. As the two trucks entered the tunnel, several vehicles behind the two trucks suddenly collided at the entrance of the tunnel, and the entire road was immediately blocked by the crashed cars. The Banks Familyy is ready to kill people!

These two trucks are constantly accelerating, each of which is loaded with dozens of tons of goods, and its inertia is large enough to completely destroy any family car. At the exit of this tunnel, two trucks blocked the way. In this way, Tate Landry's Rolls-Royce became a can of human flesh surrounded by four trucks. With no entry and no retreat, this Rolls-Royce has only one end, that is, being hit by two heavy-duty trucks into a pile of scrap iron! The people in the car will not be able to survive. Tate Landry will die, and Deana and Zara will die too!

Chapter 2438

At the same time, Charlie Wade was on the helicopter and saw the car enter the tunnel. He also saw the two trucks behind follow

him. Then, he saw several cars in the tunnel entrance crash. Charlie Wade could tell at a glance that these cars had crashed together intentionally.

So he immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "These trucks should be closing the road. I think they are going to do it in this tunnel! Go to the other side of the tunnel immediately!"

Cameron Isaac didn't dare to hesitate and blurted out: "Okay. Master! Let's go down and dive straight over!"

At this moment, Tate Landry in the tunnel suddenly realized that the road ahead was blocked by two container trucks parked side by side. He immediately realized that the time had come to do something. Because according to the plan, he was going to kill Deana and Zara in the car here, and then the Banks Family would cover the two of them by pushing them out the door from a high-speed car so they would fall to death.

As for Tate Landry himself, all the people and vehicles were loaded into the container truck and he would flee. In this way, the outside world would think that the mother and daughter died when they jumped into a car and escaped, while Tate Landry himself continued to escape.

So, Tate Landry slowed the vehicle to a stop, raised his pistol and turned around, and said to the mother and daughter Deana and

Zara sitting in the back of the car: "I'm sorry, two beauties, I want to send you off. Let's go on the road together!"

"What?!" Deana said in a panic: "The Banks Familyy has nothing to do with my daughter. Please let my daughter go!"

Zara also panicked, blurting out: "You want Kill me and let my mother go away!"

Tate Landry couldn't help frowning in astonishment. He looked at Deana and asked, "How did you know that it was the Banks Familyy? Did you get any news in advance?"

Zara hurriedly said: "There must be some misunderstanding in this. My surname is Banks and I belong to the Banks Familyy. The current Banks Familyy's patron is my grandfather. The Banks Familyy cannot kill me. There must be something here. What is the misunderstanding, I beg you to call and confirm with them!"

Tate Landry sneered: "I have confirmed it a long time ago. What they want is the lives of both of you. You are indispensable, so you don't have to intercede for each other. The matter has developed to this point, neither of you two can run away!" As he

said, Tate Landry pointed to the two container trucks blocking the way in front, and said with a smile: "And you don't have to try to open the door and escape. These people have been foolproof

and prepared to take the lives of both of you! You two fell into my hands, I can at least give you a quick death, but if you fall into their hands, I guess they will not be so nice."

When Zara heard this, she burst into tears: "Mom! Why did Dad and Grandpa do this?"

Deana swept Zara away in her arms, holding back the tears, choked up and said: "Zara, I'm sorry, I'm sorry for you."

Tate Landry pointed his gun at Deana, and said lightly: "Walk forward and turn around!"

Deana knew that she was definitely in a disaster this time. She just felt very sorry for her daughter and felt guilty for her. At this time, she has accepted her fate, rubbing Zara's head, crying and saying: "Zara, I'm sorry, I'm sorry. Please don't blame mom"

Zara also cried sadly and said, "Mom, I don't Blame you"

Tate Landry couldn't help but sighed: "Oh, it's a pity to kill two such beautiful beauties, but I can't help but let you two die for my own survival!"

He was ready to pull the trigger to kill Deana first. But at this moment, he turned around to look at the back seat, and suddenly

through the rear glass, he saw two groups of dark shadows coming fast!

He glanced intently and couldn't help exclaiming: "Fuck! What the hell is going on? They are supposed to be blocking the road behind? Why did they both rush in?"

Chapter 2439

Tate Landry clearly saw that the two black shadows rushing towards the Rolls-Royce were the trucks that were scheduled to cause a car accident at the tunnel entrance and seal the intersection! The two trucks are fast, and they are driving side by side, occupying the entire road. Now that they are getting closer and closer to the Rolls-Royce, and it looks like there is no intention to stop. This caused Tate Landry to panic! After all, he knows the game, so he immediately realized that a major change had happened!

He thought nervously in his heart: "Before this, the whole thing was proceeding in accordance with the plan made by me and the Banks Family. Including me being discovered by the police, including me being pursued into the treasure pavilion, including my abduction of Deana, Zara took hostages, even including me taking the two of them to flee, everything did not go beyond the original plan! However, the two trucks coming at me are a major deviation from the original plan! These two trucks are rushing towards them at such a fast speed. There is no sign of them stopping!"

Tate Landry is not a fool. On TV, he watched news and videos of major car accidents. Knowing that trucks traveling at high speeds are the most lethal vehicles on the ground. A truck of dozens of tons rushes at a speed of more than 100 kilometers per hour, and even a tank may not be able to handle the impact. In a car, no one will survive! What's more terrifying is that there is no way to escape!

If the way ahead was unobstructed, with the power and acceleration of Rolls-Royce, these two big trucks wouldn't stand a chance! However, the road ahead was blocked by two other trucks, and there was nowhere to escape!

Seeing that the two large trucks were getting closer, Tate Landry's eyes were filled with anger, and he couldn't help but scream: "Damn! I didn't expect the Banks Family to be so untrustworthy! They tell me to kill you two. But it turned out they want to kill me too!"

Zara originally thought that Tate Landry would directly shoot her and her mother. But she didn't expect that Tate Landry would look at the rear windshield and scream about the Banks Family. So she turned her head subconsciously and immediately saw the two large trucks getting closer and closer. She was a quick thinker, she understood the situation almost immediately. She smiled bitterly and said to Tate Landry: "You knew that the Banks Family would even kill you, you should have thought that they would never let you leave alive!"

Tate Landry looked desperate and murmured to himself: "You were so damned stupid. You were simply used by the Banks Family to be thrown away."

After that, Tate Landry suddenly became very angry, crying and cursing at them, "You fool. Your family, what the hell are you?! You're a mess, you all have no morals!"

Zara sneered: "You kill for money yet you talk about us not having morals? Who do you think you are?"

Tate Landry immediately yelled: "Damn, don't fuck with me, I will shoot you right here!"

Zara smiled miserably and did not back down. she said: "Just shoot me and give me a good death! It is much better to be killed by a single shot than to be hit by a truck and die slowly in a lot of pain!"

Tate Landry was immediately scared when he heard this. His face turned pale! Although he is a gangster with many lives, he is also afraid of death and pain. If he is really to die in a major car accident, he will die slowly after being hit. He would rather die simply and quickly.

Seeing that he was completely panicked, Zara's expression was full of contempt, and she said coldly: "What, you can kill people like nothing, but now you are also afraid of death?"

Tate Landry also ignored Zara's mockery at this time. He blurted out and asked: "Aren't you afraid of death?"

Chapter 2440

Zara said coldly: "I am mortal, what's the use of being afraid? Will you be able to escape if you are not afraid?"

Tate Landry was silent for a while. Zara was right. In this situation, there is no chance to escape. If you can't drive out, it will be worse if you get out of the car. If the human body is directly run over by a heavy-duty truck, it will basically become jello after every bone is broken!

Zara said at this time: "Don't you have a bomb on your body? Just detonate it! That kind of death can alleviate a bit of pain!"

Tate Landry smiled bitterly, "I don't have any fucking bombs, it's all the fucking fake!"

Speaking, he picked up the detonator, pressed it several times, and said bitterly: "Look, there is no response at all."

Zara did not expect that this Tate Landry was always fake from the beginning to the end. When she thought that she and her mother would be buried in this tunnel because of this person, she felt unwilling to give up. However, at this moment, she also realized that she and her mother had no chance of escaping from this. There was only a window of life for herself, which would have at most dozens of seconds.

At this moment, she could already feel the strong vibrations caused by the two heavy-duty trucks driving at high speed. At this moment, her arms tightly hugged Deana beside her. At the same time, the helicopter that Charlie Wade was riding had already dived and appeared on the other side of the mountain. The helicopter is lowering its altitude over the tunnel entrance at this end, but as it gets closer to the ground, the pilot's descent speed has become more and more cautious.

Just now, seeing that Rolls-Royce enter and two big trucks rushing in, Charlie Wade realized the other party's strategy. The Banks Family must have wanted to create a serious traffic accident and take out Deana, Zara, and Tate Landry all at once. In the tunnel, these three people would never have a chance to escape.

Therefore, Charlie Wade kept urging the pilot: "Go down faster! If it is slow, I am afraid it will be too late to save people!"

The pilot blurted out: "Master! There is a radar at the bottom of the aircraft, which can detect the distance between the fuselage

and the ground in real time. Within 20 meters, the descent speed will be forcibly maintained within a safe range. I don't think it will be fast."

Charlie Wade looked at the ground, and the height now looks like a dozen meters, at least five stories high. If you follow this descent speed, you will have to wait at least 20 or 30 seconds to land, so he immediately unfastened his seat belt, opened the hatch, and said to Cameron Isaac: "Take a gun to guard the tunnel entrance, anyone dare comes, fire directly!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked, "Master, are you going to jump?" But Charlie Wade never heard it because he had already jumped out of the the helicopter! For Charlie Wade, although she had never jumped from such a high place, he continued to take a lot of rejuvenation pills to improve his physique, and he also had aura as support. Therefore, he can be sure that with his current physical strength, there will be no problem jumping at such a high level.

Charlie Wade leaped and fell heavily on the ground in the blink of an eye. His legs had withstood a huge impact in an instant. At the moment he landed, he did not dare to have any delay, and quickly rushed toward the tunnel entrance. At this time, just listen to a huge impact suddenly coming from inside! "boom!"

At the moment when the impact sound was heard in the tunnel, Charlie Wade could not help but slow for a moment. With such a loud sound, you don't need to look at how big the impact is. Even a Rolls-Royce, I am afraid that it can't hold up such a large force, and the people inside are probably gone! At this moment, Charlie Wade felt very sorry.

Although he has no friendship with Zara, he still has no grudges against her in the end. A young girl in her early twenties was brutally abused by her family in such a cruel way. In addition, Charlie Wade showed more sympathy to Deana. Speaking of it, he had no contact with Deana, unlike Zara, at least he had saved her and her brother's lives in Japan.

However, because Deana has been obsessed with his father for so many years, even this time he caused a murderous disaster because she would not forget his father. Therefore, the image of Deana is a bit more tragic in Charlie Wade's mind. The man she loved did not choose her, and the man she chose had betrayed her for so many years. And she didn't forget that sweetheart who had been dead for many years, and even spent a lot of money to buy back the old house where he once lived.

However, it was precisely because of her behavior that all of this was incurred for her. Therefore, how can he be sympathetic? Charlie Wade couldn't help but feel annoyed in his heart: "I knew this, when I was in the treasure pavilion, I should have started with Tate Landry! In that case, Deana and Zara would not suffer this disaster!"

"But , Having said that, since the Banks Familyy wants their lives, what if I kill Tate Landry and save them in the Treasure Pavilion? The Banks Familyy hides behind Tate Landry, but will still find other ways to kill them."

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing. It seems that the mother and daughter we bound to have this catastrophe... However, in an instant, Charlie Wade suddenly thought that he still had a few rejuvenation pills on his body! At the beginning, Don Albertt was almost strangled to death by Mr. Jones, a master sent by Donald Webb, and he just saved him with a rejuvenating pill. If Deana and Zara are still alive, they will be saved by this! Thinking of this, Charlie Wade sped up and rushed toward the inside of the tunnel!

...

At this time, Cameron Isaac's Rolls Royce was already sandwiched by four large trucks in front and two behind. Because the inertia of the two large trucks behind was too great, the entire Rolls-Royce engine compartment had completely collided with the cockpit. The trunk was also knocked into the rear seat! The original five-meter-long car body has now been hit by the front and back and is now only half of its length! The visual effects of the scene can be said to be extremely tragic!

In the cockpit, Tate Landry's entire abdomen was squeezed into a pool of rotten meat by the invading engine compartment, and his head was protected by an air bag, so he didn't suffer any serious injuries.

This made him even though he was fatally wounded, but at this time he hadn't immediately died. He just opened his mouth weakly and constantly vomited a lot of blood, looking terrible. The mother and daughter in the rear seat have soft seat double-wraps in the front and rear. The situation is better or less, but the internal injuries are also very serious. In a car accident, the most feared is internal injury.

Chapter 2442

If any internal organs suffer a heavy blow and rupture, it will cause severe internal bleeding. If it's fast, people can die within a few minutes. There is almost no possibility of rescue. At this time, Deana had passed out directly, but Zara was still awake. She felt her chest squeezed tightly by the front and rear seats, and it was almost impossible to see through. At the same time, there was pain everywhere in her body, and she was extremely weak and incomparably in pain. Behind her, there was a sound of opening the door...

The two large trucks that were the main force behind had also been completely destroyed beyond recognition. However, due to the high cockpit of the truck, the driver was not injured. At this time, the two drivers pushed the door, jumped out of the cockpit, and went directly to Rolls-Royce to investigate the situation. In

the two trucks used to block the road in front, two drivers also jumped down.

The four of them came to the side of the car and took a look. One of them exclaimed: "Captain, Miss Zara is also in the car!"

"What?! Why is Miss Zara in the car?" The one who was called the captain was John Garrett's most trusted capable man.

John Garrett's father was the personal guard of Lord Banks's. Later, his father got older and was not fit to continue the role of personal guard, so he inherited his father's mantle and became the personal guard of Lord Banks. At the same time, he is also the black glove of Lord Banks. Many dirty and bloody things were done by him personally on behalf of Lord Banks.

This time, he was instigated by Mr. Banks to follow the tragic death of Princess Diana and do the same thing to Deana. So he found Tate Landry who was running around through the channels of the underground world, gave him such a chance, and then tailored a whole set of plans for him.

However, he only ordered that Tate Landry take Deana into the car as a hostage and bring her into this tunnel, but never dreamed that this Tate Landry would actually take the eldest lady Zara into the car!

In shock, he rushed over to check, and he saw Zara also sitting in the back seat! At this time, Zara's face was pale, with almost no blood, which made John Garrett panic. At this time, Zara also recognized John Garrett and knew that this was the personal guard next to his grandfather, so she stared at him with an extremely resentful look. John Garrett could be considered to have rushed over in the strong wind and waves, but at the moment when his eyes met Zara, he suddenly panicked!

He subconsciously dodged Zara's eyes, then rushed to the side of the cab, and yelled hysterically at Tate Landry who was vomiting blood, "Landry! Are you the fucking crazy?! What made you bring Zara in the car too?! What the hell did I tell you?! What did I tell you!!! I told you to take Deana alone! It's one person, not two people! Do you have any brains?!!!"

After speaking, John Garrett suddenly realized something was wrong, so he asked with an angry expression: "Tate Landry, you fucking tell me the truth, who is it that instigated you to Bring Zara in the car too?!"

Tate Landry was already at the end of his life, his eyes widened, his mouth was full of bitterness, and he seemed to be saying something.

John Garrett immediately leaned his head over and shouted sternly: "What the hell are you saying? Louder!"

Tate Landry weakly said in a weak voice: "I..."

"Me? Me what?!" John Garrett lost his patience and scolded, "You fucking said it! What the hell are you with me?!"

Tate Landry was about to continue speaking, but he couldn't draw up one breath, he suddenly coughed violently, and John Garrett's face was sprayed with blood.

John Garrett didn't care to wipe it, grabbed Tate Landry's collar, gritted his teeth and cursed: "You fucking say it!!! Hurry up!!! TELL ME!"

Tate Landry tried his best to get out the words: "Fuck your mother-"

Chapter 2443

Tate Landry at this moment realized that he has been completely fooled by the Banks Family. Moreover, he is seriously injured with only the last few minutes left in his life. Therefore, he was naturally full of anger towards John Garrett, the Banks Family dog. John Garrett was also shocked and scared right now, he just followed the Lord's instructions, and imitated the the death of Diana, and killed Deana in the same way. Princess Diana also had a car accident in a tunnel, and then died in Paris with her fiance and the child she was carrying. A car accident in the tunnel is

indeed a good way to cover up a death, so John Garrett followed the Lord's instructions and lured Landry in a trap.

Unexpectedly, Miss Zara Banks was in the same car with Deana. John Garrett was not a fool. He knew that the grandfather loved Zara the most. The whole Banks Family regarded her as the jewel in the family. He saw that Zara was about to die. No matter how he explained to the old man, how he proved his innocence, he would not be able to remove the blame from himself. He knew Lord Banks would be furious, and he didn't want to imagine how he would be punished!

Now, the damn Tate Landry was so disrespectful to him, and he didn't even want to tell the whole story. This made John Garrett angry. He immediately took out his gun and held it to Landry's forehead, and shouted hysterically: "You think you're funny? If you don't tell the truth, I'll send you to your death right now!"

Tate Landry faced the muzzle, his expression was not afraid, he smiled tragically, showing his blood-stained teeth in a cold voice. He said, "Okay, shoot! I am hurting all over my body now, please shoot quickly and put me out of my misery!"

"You-" John Garrett was furious, he put the gun directly into Landry's mouth. He cursed harshly: "Go to hell!" After that, he immediately pulled the trigger. "Boom!" Tate Landry slumped, a cloud of blood mist shooting from the back of his head. He was dead.

At this time, John Garrett saw that Zara in the back row was so weak that she was about to lose consciousness, and hurriedly shouted: "Quick! Save the young lady!" One of them looked at the Rolls Royce which was knocked into a ball of scrap, embarrassingly. "Captain, we don't have the equipment, so we can't open these deformed doors! At the very least, we must have a large hydraulic shear or some Jaws of Life to disassemble the metal frame."

John Garrett blurted out: "I don't care what you do, hurry up and get her out! Otherwise, if you are to blame, one of us will count as all, and all of us will be dead!"

When the others heard this, they were shocked. They rushed forward and tried their best to open the deformed door in order to rescue Zara from the car. However, although these people are all top bodyguards, their true strength is far worse than that of martial arts masters. Compared with Xion who has practiced internal martial arts since childhood, there is a large gap. They tried their very hardest to pull apart the door from the frame but it was no use.

John Garrett had exerted all his strength to get her free, but was he helpless. Zara looked at him and insisted: "Don't save me, save my mother!"

John Garrett's expression suddenly became very embarrassed, and he said, "Miss. I don't have that authority. The only decision I can make now is to rescue you and send you to the hospital as soon as possible."

Zara cried and cried, "You call Lord Banks! You tell him if you can't save my mom, then I will die with her!"

John Garrett said embarrassingly: "Miss, I can't tell the old man, so don't embarrass me. All I can do is save you."

Zara cried loudly and said, "I don't want you to save me! If you want to save me, save my mother first, or let me die with my mother!"

John Garrett's men did not know what to do, one of them asked: "Captain, what shall we do?"

John Garrett gritted his teeth and blurted out: "Don't worry about it, save Miss Zara!"

Zara yelled: "You save my mother first!" With that, she felt a lightness and pain exploded in her head. The next moment, she was unconscious.

Chapter 2444

John Garrett blurted out: "Quick! Find a way to get the lady out!"

At this moment, someone suddenly shouted : "Stop! All of you!"

John Garrett was startled by the shout and jumped back. This tunnel is one-way traffic, and the entrance has been blocked by the car accident. It stands to reason that no one should have come in. An unfamiliar voice suddenly appearing made him nervous. The same goes for the other three people. The four of them walked away from the car at the same time, and they saw a man with a cold expression, walking from the exit of the tunnel. This extraordinary man is Charlie Wade Wade!

John Garrett stared at Charlie Wade, and asked in anger: "Who are you?!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Who am I, you are not qualified to ask! I now give you four a chance to survive. Put the guns down, squat on the ground with your head in your hands, and then tell me one by one honestly who made you do this!"

John Garrett gritted his teeth, pointed his gun at Charlie Wade, and said sharply: "Boy, you are looking for death!" After speaking, he immediately pulled the trigger without hesitation!

However, Charlie Wade disappeared from his sight the moment the gun fired. Just as he couldn't figure out his mind what had happened, he suddenly felt a black shadow appear in front of

him, and immediately afterwards, his gun hand was firmly grasped by a pair of big hands. His eyes widened subconsciously, before he could see the clear outline of the black shadow, he felt a sudden pain in his wrist. Immediately after, a click, he found that his wrist had been broken! When the wrist broke, the gun also fell directly to the ground. At this time, he saw clearly that he was the young man he had just shot at!

He was shocked immediately, and blurted out: "Who on earth are you?!"

Charlie Wade looked at him contemptuously, and said coldly: "I said, you are not qualified to ask!"

After speaking, he pinched John Garrett on the neck and said coldly: "I'll give you another chance to tell me clearly who hired you!"

John Garrett hurriedly blurted out, "What are you three doing in a daze! Hurry up! Kill him for me!" The other three were originally frightened by Charlie Wade's skill, and didn't dare to act rashly. At this time, listening to John Garrett's roar, they hurriedly took out their guns. However, before they could point their guns at Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade had already picked up John Garrett and threw him at the three. The three of them had no time to react, John Garrett flew into them and they all fell to the ground like bowling pins.

Because Charlie Wade's strength was so great, these four people had suffered huge heavy blows. At this time, they had no ability to resist, they could only lie on the ground and howl in pain. Charlie Wade stepped forward to the four of them, took out his mobile phone, turned on the video recording, took pictures of the surrounding situation first, then pointed the camera at the four of them, and asked in a cold voice: "One more time, what are you doing? Who is behind it!"

Chapter 2445

Charlie Wade is very sure that the four people in front of him must be from the Banks Familyy. And they were sent by the Banks Familyy to perform such an important task, enough to show that the four of them must be the confidants of the Banks Familyy. Therefore, Charlie Wade needs them to tell the whole story in front of the camera, and then make the video public. As a result, the reputation of the Banks Familyy would be completely ruined.

The Banks Familyy betrayed Xion before. This incident has greatly damaged the reputation of the Banks Familyy. As a result it caused great shame to Zayne, and even further caused him to be pushed out of the family. In addition, it also came as a large blow to the entire Banks Familyy. If something breaks out again that the Banks Familyy still wants to murder their own daughter-in-law, or even murder the Banks Familyy's own flesh and blood, Zara, then the Banks Familyy will definitely become like a rat crossing the street in the eyes of the people.

Aside from other things, fame alone will not be able to stand up in this life. Lord Banks's confidant, John Garrett and others, also knew that this matter was important. The death of a British princess in a car accident has not yet been given any substantive evidence to the people. If there is evidence to confirm what the royal family did, the reputation of the entire royal family will be completely ruined.

Therefore, John Garrett warned himself deep in his heart: "In any case, I can't tell the truth about the whole thing, otherwise, not only will the fame of Mr. Banks be ruined, but I will also become the sinner in the eyes of Mr. Banks."

Thinking of this, John Garrett hurriedly said: "No, you misunderstand us. We were planning to save them."

Charlie Wade rushed forward, grabbed John Garrett by the collar, and said coldly, "If you continue to tell nonsense, then I will take you to the dog kennel and chop you up bit by bit to feed the dogs. Or simply tie up your hands and feet and throw you directly into the dog cage. The dogs can eat for three days and three nights on you."

John Garrett was frightened and numb all over his body, even directly from his scalp to his toes. Although he didn't even know who the young man in front of him was, he didn't doubt what the young man said. From this young man's eyes alone, he can see his determination!

At this time, Charlie Wade continued: "Don't worry, even if you want to die faster, I won't give you a chance! I'll put an iron cage on your head first to protect your head. Then use a bulletproof vest to protect your entire abdomen, so that you will not die so easily."

"You," John Garrett shuddered, blurting out: "Who are you? We have no grudges against you. Why do you want to treat us this way?"

"You have no grievances with me?" Charlie Wade sneered: "What did you plan to do in Aurouss Hill? Murdering others is cruel and despicable, and everyone is punishable, I should kill you.

"We are acting on behalf of the sky !" John Garrett said with a strong momentum, and said coldly: "Boy, you must first weigh your own abilities. Do you know who we are doing this for? If you annoy the boss behind us, it's going to take a whole lot more than you to fight them!"

Charlie Wade sneered, grabbed John Garrett's neck, and slapped with all his strength! This slap was so powerful that it beat his entire jaw into a comminuted fracture. Almost all the teeth in his mouth were directly broken by the sheer force!

John Garrett has been fighting in society for so many years, and he has not been beaten much, but he has never suffered such a terrible slap in the face. At this moment, he only felt that his mouth was completely painful to the point of numbness. At the end of the pain, he didn't feel the pain at all. He could only feel that body was already in shock, and his whole mouth was full of big and small hard particles. And his mouth was full of warm sweet smell, and there seemed to be dozens of bleeding wounds in his mouth so that the blood instantly filled his mouth.

Chapter 2446

Immediately afterwards, John Garrett spit out his mouth full of blood mixed with dozens of broken teeth. The other three men were stunned. They didn't quite understand why the young man in front of them was suddenly angry. Is it because the captain John Garrett's words are too pretending? John Garrett was also directly confused. Seeing that his mouth was full of broken teeth, he was already on the verge of collapse, and he cried vaguely: "You, you, you are looking for me, I am the Eastcliff-"

Charlie Wade sneered. Interrupted him: "I know what you want to say, aren't you from the Eastcliff Banks Familyy? Are you talking about this with me here, do you really think I will be afraid of the Banks Familyy behind you?"

John Garrett looked shocked. He said: "The strength of the Banks Familyy is the first in the country. Why are you not afraid?!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said contemptuously: "Fear? To tell you the truth, I and the entire Banks Familyy have a fued, even if

Lord Banks was in front of me, I would slap all his teeth out of his mouth like I did to you!"

Charlie Wade said again: "Since you are a dog of the Banks Familyy, killing a few dog things like you can temporarily relieve the hatred in my heart!"

John Garrett was extremely desperate when he heard this, and thought to himself: "This guy, this guy, has some major antagonism with the Banks Familyy."

At this time, Charlie Wade raised his volume a little, and said coldly, "I will ask you again, do you want to say or not?"

John Garrett gritted his teeth and blurted out: "If I say, I'm dead, if I don't, still dead. If I say it, the boss will not let my family go, so you should kill me!"

Charlie Wade laughed Smiled: "I said, I won't let you die so easily. I will send you to the dog kennel and let you die slowly."

At this moment, Cameron Isaac ran in with two of his men. He was a little relieved to see that Charlie Wade had taken control of the situation. However, as soon as he saw the Rolls Royce that had been hit by the trucks, he couldn't help but pull back. He raised his hand and asked, "Master Wade, how is everyone?"

Charlie Wade said calmly, "Tate Landry is dead. Deana and Zara were seriously injured and unconscious, but they will not die for a while."

When Charlie Wade came in, he had already used aura to investigate the injuries of Deana and Zara.

Both of them are seriously injured. For the doctor, they should have lost the value and opportunity of treatment. They can survive for an hour at most, but they will die. However, to Charlie Wade, their injuries were not incurable. After dealing with the four people in front of them, giving half a rejuvenation pill for each of them, mother and daughter, would surely save them. Cameron Isaac heard Charlie Wade say that the two of them won't die in a while, knowing that Charlie Wade must have a way to save them, so he was relieved.

He checked the time and said, "Master Wade, we have to hurry up. I heard that the people from the high-speed wrecking team have started to clear the obstacles at the tunnel entrance at the back."

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "I know, I can solve it all in ten minutes."

Then he asked Cameron Isaac: "By the way, Cameron Isaac, can you tell me this? How many African hyenas can you get?"

"Huh?" Cameron Isaac was stunned, and blurted out: "African hyenas? What kind of African hyenas?"

Charlie Wade looked at the four of them, John Garrett, and said coldly: "That's the kind of The African hyenas that live in groups on the prairie and like to use their anus secretion on their prey when hunting!"

Cameron Isaac took a deep breath and blurted out, "Master Wade, why are you looking for that kind of dog?"

Charlie Wade stared at John Garrett and sneered: "I want to add a new breed to Don Albertt's kennel. He is full of ordinary dogs fighting, not very good. If you raise a group of African hyenas who like to use their anus when hunting, they must very interesting!"

Chapter 2447

As soon as Charlie Wade said these words, John Garrett and others started visibly trembling! They didn't understand why the man in front of him was so vicious and wanted to torture them with African hyenas. Is he even still a human? How can he be so cruel?

As a result, one of them couldn't hold it anymore, and cried and said, "I'll talk! I'll tell you everything!"

It didn't matter what he said, and the other two people around him also hurriedly said: "I will tell too!"

Charlie Wade was satisfied and nodded: "Okay, the three of you are smart. I will give you time to talk in just a moment."

After finishing speaking, he looked at John Garrett and sneered: "It seems that your bones are very hard. I don't know if African hyenas can chew them or not."

Charlie Wade laughed at himself as soon as the voice fell. "Look at my memory. I forgot that African hyenas don't like to chew bones. They like to find a weakness from their prey and exploit it. Then they attack that weak point with their teeth, and then it will be up to you whether you can survive or not."

John Garrett's face was already pale as paper, and he hurriedly cried and said, "I'll talk! I'll talk! Please just show mercy!"

Charlie Wade just sneered, clicked on the phone's video recording, re-recorded a new video, and said, "Come on, let's introduce yourself first, and then elaborate on who instructed you to do this."

John Garrett clenching and enduring the pain started talking: "I am John Garret. I serve the Eastcliff Banks Family. I am Lord

Banks personal bodyguard captain, and have been at Lord Banks side for nearly two decades. Lord Banks personally dictated that I come to Aurouss Hilll to assassinate Lord Banks's eldest daughter-in-law, that is, Zayne's wife, Deana."

Charlie Wade asked again, "That old dog Lord Banks. Why did he want to assassinate Deana?"

Questions race through John Garrett's mind: "What is the background of this guy, this guy doesn't count Lord Banks as anyone in his eyes at all, and also openly said that he is an old dog, is this guy really not afraid of death?" However, doubts have all been crushed, John Garrett now dare not have any disobedience to Charlie Wade. Therefore, he could only vainly said: "This is because Lord Banks is very dissatisfied with Deana. He feels that Deana is going to divorce Zayne at this time. It was originally because of the infidelity."

"What makes it unacceptable to him is that at this time, Deana came to Aurouss Hilll to cherish the memory of Bruce of the Wade family, and even publicly participated in the auction to bid for the old house where Bruce Wade lived. Lord Banks felt that Deana had seriously damaged the reputation of the Banks Familyy, leaving the Banks Familyy faceless. This made him feel ashamed, so the idea of cleaning up the mess came up."

Charlie Wade asked again, "How did Lord Banks plan the whole thing?"

John Garrett said hurriedly: "Lord Banks wanted to follow the example of the British royal family in assassinating the famous princess Diana. That is, by causing a car accident to kill Deana. So I found Tate Landry, let Tate Landry play a scene that was hunted down, and then took the opportunity to hold Deana, and then Lord Banks asked me to plan a car accident in the tunnel, and directly kill Tate Landry and Deana. "

Charlie Wade sneered: "Oh? So, in order to kill Deana, this old dog, Lord Banks, deliberately ordered Tate Landry to strap up explosives and hold hundreds of people hostage?!"

Chapter 2448

Speaking of this, Charlie Wade's voice suddenly increased a bit, and he scolded: "Such an old dog is not a human. For his own benefit, for the little trouble in his own family, he wants to create such a horrific incident?! He doesn't take social security and the safety of people's lives and property seriously?!"

When Charlie Wade said this, John Garrett was immediately frightened.

"What is this guy doing?! Is he going to offend the Banks Family?! He is now putting such a hat on Lord Banks, once this video is posted, then Lord Banks will definitely become hated by the people across the country! At that time, above. The people of the Banks Family will also be held accountable, and may even be

severely punished. It is very likely that the Banks Family will suffer a heavy blow and vitality because of this incident!"

John Garrett shivered at the thought of this and said: "This... this... I can't say that I'm just a person who executes orders, and I shouldn't guess what the Lord Banks means"

John Garrett can only say that. He didn't dare to blame Lord Banks for Charlie Wade. But he didn't dare to excuse Lord Banks in front of Charlie Wade. Therefore, I can only answer in this seemingly neutral way, but actually throwing the pot away from myself.

Charlie Wade sneered: "Thanks to this, I believe that after the people across the country know the truth, they will have a clear judgment in their hearts! It is a clear fact that Tate Landry rushed into the treasure pavilion with explosives today. No one may excuse the old dog Lord Banks!" After

that, he said coldly: "This old dog Lord Banks is simply a wicked animal! He had murdered his own granddaughter, Zayne's illegitimate daughter Xion, and then let Zayne take the blame for him in a shameless manner, and now he wants to murder Zayne's wife, it is simply a repeat of the old trick! I believe that the broad masses of the people should be able to see the ugly face of this man through Lord Banks's deliberate plan to kill Deana! At the same time, he must clear his grievances for Zayne. This son is really miserable. His father killed his own illegitimate daughter, now he is going to kill his own wife!"

At this point, Charlie Wade turned around and said coldly:
"Actually, this beastly behavior done by Lord Banks is far worse than this!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie Wade immediately turned and approached Rolls Royce with the camera. He took video of Deana and Zara who were seriously injured and unconscious, and said coldly: "This old dog, Lord Banks, for his face, even knowing that his granddaughter Zara was in the same car with Deana, still did not hold back, and even asked his subordinates to kill Zara and Deana together! Such an old beast is really a scum that should be punished!"

John Garrett blurted out in shock when he heard this, "No! It's not like that! Master, master, he didn't know that Zara was also in the car!"

Charlie Wade paused the camera directly and walked towards him, he slapped him: "Shut up! You still want to defend that old dog and justify his actions?!"

John Garrett said desperately, "I'm not justifying, I'm telling the truth. Master, he really didn't want to hurt the eldest lady, it was Tate Landry! It was Tate Landry who took the eldest lady into the car without authorization!"

Charlie Wade sneered, "I don't care about this. Lord Banks, an old dog, doesn't like to detain other people. Today I want to let him feel the feeling of being held down by someone else."

Chapter 2449

John Garrett almost collapsed. He didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so ruthless. He wanted to use this matter to directly ruin the reputation of Lord Banks and the entire Banks Family. He can already foresee how passive the Banks Family will be once this incident is exposed! This may be a huge catastrophe that the Banks Family has not encountered in decades!

He subconsciously said: "You can't reverse right and wrong like this."

Charlie Wade sneered: "Are you still worrying about your master now? Don't worry, I will delete the content of your excuse for Lord Banks. Then publish the video, and then, the reputation of the Banks Family will fall into the cesspool of scum. Among them, you also have a credit."

John Garrett suddenly became ashamed. Charlie Wade ignored him, and instead said to Cameron Isaac, "Send these four guys secretly to Don Albertt's kennel for strict supervision."

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately: "Okay, Master Wade, I will make an urgent call again. Two helicopters will come over, and they will be here soon."

Charlie Wade hummed and said: "Also tell Don Albertt. Later, I will pay him 30 million in cash. This money will be kept. For him to renovate the entire kennel, not only must the scale of the kennel be expanded, the internal facilities must be strengthened and upgraded, and more importantly, a complete underground kennel must be built in the ground of the kennel. It's time to expand the scale and upgrade the industry!"

Cameron Isaac couldn't help laughing. He understood what Charlie Wade meant. He said it was to upgrade the kennel. In fact, the main reason was that Charlie Wade sent too many people inside. If you don't upgrade, there will be more people in the kennel than dogs.

So he immediately said: "Good young master, I know, I will explain to Don Albertt later."

At this time, another eight men in black with guns and live ammunition rushed in, came to Cameron Isaac, and said respectfully: "Mr. Cameron!"

Cameron Isaac nodded, and hurriedly told them: "You, connect these four guys together. Take them out, and send them to Don Albertt's kennel!"

"Yes!" Several people responded, and immediately tied John Garrett and other four people and took them out.

Except Cameron Isaac, everyone else left the tunnel. Charlie Wade had already approached the Rolls-Royce car at this time. Seeing Zara and Deana who were in a coma due to serious injuries in the car, he sighed helplessly. When Cameron Isaac heard him sigh, he hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Master, are you sighing because the two of them are not able to be saved?"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I sighed because they will still be saved."

Cameron Isaac asked inexplicably: " Master, since they will be saved, why do you still sigh?"

Charlie Wade sighed, "Hey, I sighed because I didn't want to save Zara again. This is the second time I saved her life."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "I saved her twice, saved her brother once, saved her half-sister once, Zayne that bastard, there are three children in total, three children. I

fucking saved four times, what the hell is this?"

Cameron Isaac said helplessly: "Master, I believe you must also think that this crime of the Banks' is on the children, although the older generation of the Banks Family is scum. Zara is indeed different from them."

Charlie Wade shook his head: "I actually have no contact with her, and I don't know much about her. Is she the same as Lord Banks and Zayne? I have no idea at all."

Cameron Isaac is serious. Said: "Master, Zara has a good reputation in Eastcliff, talented and extremely studious, and she is humble, never puts on the airs of a rich second generation, and never uses the status of her parents and grandparents. If you save her, you should not be wrong."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I hope so." With that, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, divided it into two, and stuffed it into the mouth of the mother and daughter. The mother and daughter were already about to die, but as half of the rejuvenating pills were taken in, their bodies immediately began to recover quickly. Charlie Wade felt that the aura of the two became stronger and stronger, and he was also relieved.

Chapter 2450

At this time, Cameron Isaac on the side asked: "Master, what should we do? Should we leave after they recover, or..." Charlie Wade waved his hand: "If you let them go from here safe and sound Leaving and directly entering the public's field of vision, the video I just made is meaningless. As long as people are seen as alive, they are not dead, and there is nothing serious about the

situation. In the eyes of most people the Banks Family will not be that evil. The people must think that Lord Banks actually killed his own daughter-in-law and granddaughter!"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "Let's take them to your hotel and put them under house arrest. Just like Xion, take good care of them, but never allow them to contact the outside world or leave the room for half a step!"

"Good!" Cameron Isaac nodded and asked, "Now how do you get them out?"

Charlie Wade didn't say a word. He leaned down and squeezed the backrests of the front and rear seats that were pressing the mother and daughter with both hands. They immediately broke apart. As soon as Cameron Isaac came up, he was shocked, and then he came back to his senses. He laughed at himself: "It's really rare and weird. When the young master was in Golim Mountain, he led the sky to thunder and annihilated the eight kings of the Webb family. I shouldn't be surprised at his!"

Just when Cameron Isaac laughed at herself, Charlie Wade had already pushed away the seats that the mother and daughter were squeezing between. Afterwards, he first took Deana out and carefully placed her on the ground by the tunnel, and then returned to take Zara out.

At this time, Zara was in a very chaotic state. In this chaos, her brain is still functioning normally, but it is almost disconnected from the outside world. Her world is already in darkness, only thinking is left. And her whole person's thinking has also been completely immersed in her own consciousness. She vaguely remembered that just before she fell into a coma, she heard someone talking, and it seemed that someone else appeared here. Moreover, she felt that the voice seemed familiar.

"That voice seems to be exactly the same as the voice I heard when my brother and I were kidnapped in Japan and were about to be killed! The owner of that voice is the benefactor I have been searching for! However, before I closed my eyes, my consciousness was blurred, and I couldn't determine if I had auditory hallucinations. After all, my benefactor's voice circulates in my mind every day, and hearing hallucinations in an emergency is normal. Now think about what the master grandfather Thorne had said. It's really accurate. He said that my benefactor's fate is deadly and I shouldn't continue to look for my benefactor. It wasn't just talk. I'm about to die in Aurouss Hilll, but I still haven't had a chance to find my benefactor. Thinking about it now, I'm really unwilling to die here so fruitlessly."

Just in Zara's mind, when she felt unwilling to die soon, she suddenly felt that her body seemed to have some feeling. Immediately afterwards, she felt that someone put her hands under her armpits, pulling her body up. At this moment, she felt panicked and uneasy, because she didn't know what was going on, and she couldn't tell whether the feeling was real or illusory. She even felt that this might be her soul, trying to leave her body. At this moment, she tried her best to open her eyes, and after

several attempts, she finally noticed a ray of light in the endless darkness! Vaguely, she saw a man's face! She was surprised and happy in her heart, and concentrated all her strength on her eyelids, and worked hard to open her eyes. In the next second, a face of longing and thinking suddenly appeared in her eyes! At this moment, Zara couldn't help exclaiming in her heart: "It's him! It's really him!"

Chapter 2451

At this moment, Zara didn't know whether she was in reality, in a dream, or a wishful thinking because she was about to die. However, she saw Charlie Wade's face clearly.

"This is the benefactor who once rescued her and her brother from the hands of a group of Japanese ninjas like a god! This is the benefactor who scolded me for being superficial and obstructive on the streets of Tokyo! "

Thinking of this, Zara subconsciously raised her hand regardless of whether everything in front of him was a dream or not.

When Zara's somewhat cold fingertips touched Charlie Wade for a moment, she couldn't help exclaiming: "Okay... so real..."

Charlie Wade was about to put her away. At Deana's side, Zara unexpectedly woke up unexpectedly, which caught him by surprise.

At this time, Zara exclaimed excitedly: "My benefactor, it's really you!?!"

Charlie Wade frowned slightly: "No! You are dreaming! Go to sleep!"

After speaking, he reached out to her. A light touch on her forehead. A little reiki penetrated into Zara's brain, making her fall asleep instantly. Charlie Wade looked at Zara who was sleeping, and could not help feel annoyed: "Why does this woman wake up so soon."

In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, he tapped Deana's forehead lightly to make sure she would not wake up in a short time. As soon as Charlie Wade finished this, loud noises came from the other end of the tunnel.

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, the tunnel entrance should have already started to clear the obstacles, let's evacuate."

Charlie Wade nodded, after putting Zara down first, he again picked her up and carried her on his left shoulder with one hand. In the other hand he picked up the unconscious Deana and carried her on his right shoulder, and then said to Cameron Isaac, "Go!"

At this time, at the other end of the tunnel, a helicopter had carried Lord Banks's four men down to Don Albertt's kennel, and two other helicopters remained at the scene, one parked on the high-speed road, the other hovered in mid-air on alert.

Charlie Wade quickly put the mother and daughter into the helicopter, and then stepped up with Cameron Isaac. Cameron Isaac got directly into the co-pilot seat of the cockpit and said to the pilot: "Go! Back to the hotel!"

The pilot immediately pulled the plane up in place and flew to Aurouss Hill City at the fastest speed. During the flight, Cameron Isaac had called the hotel staff to inform the hotel staff. Originally, Xion and a few crew members who betrayed the Banks Family lived on an isolated executive floor. There were still a lot of rooms on this floor. People immediately prepared the largest executive suite for Deana and Zara's mother and daughter.

Twenty minutes later, the helicopter landed on the helipad on the top floor of the Shangri-La. At this time, the entire top level has been completely cleared. From the top level to the closed and isolated administrative level, apart from Cameron Isaac's most trusted subordinates, there is not even a single service staff. Charlie Wade carried the mother and daughter on his shoulders and sent them directly to the room that Cameron Isaac had arranged.

After setting up the mother and daughter, Charlie Wade checked the time and said to Cameron Isaac: "I guess, after 8 o'clock in the

evening, the two of them should wake up. First, arrange a few trustworthy female employees to greet at them. "

Cameron Isaac immediately nodded and said: "Good master, don't worry, I will make arrangements."

At this moment, Charlie Wade's mobile phone suddenly received a message with a few lines of big words: "A major occurrence in the Forbidden Mountain Tunnel Car accident! The scene was terrible! A-level wanted criminal Tate Landry was killed! The two hostages were missing!"

Chapter 2452

He quickly opened this post and found that it was the first-hand live information released by the local media of Aurouss Hilll. On the other side of the tunnel, one of the lanes had been cleared by the obstacle removal work. The police immediately entered the scene and found the scene of the Rolls-Royce car accident. Immediately afterwards, they also found Tate Landry who was shot through the back of the head. This made them numb for a while! They thought that Tate Landry was only in a car accident, but they did not expect that Tate Landry would be shot to death!

This immediately made things more complicated. Why was Tate Landry shot? Who would shoot him? What made them even more incomprehensible was that the two hostages disappeared out of thin air! The report also detailed the disappearance of the hostages. According to the report, the police found the blood and hair of two hostages in the back of the deformed Rolls Royce, and even Zara's shoes were missing. Only in the car, from the vehicle,

we found valid evidence that the hostage was in the car at the time of the collision.

It can be proved that when the car accident happened, the two hostages were in this Rolls Royce like Tate Landry. However, the two hostages disappeared out of thin air! Judging from the strength of the vehicle impact, even if the two were not dead, they must have been seriously injured. How could they disappear out of thin air?

Originally, the news that Tate Landry appeared in Aurouss Hilll and took hostages with explosives and escaped has already aroused great attention across the country. Therefore, when this news was issued locally in Aurouss Hilll, it immediately spread across the country! The local news that was just released was quickly reprinted and released by major domestic news media. The number of commenters rapidly increased, and the popularity of TikTok searches quickly became the first! Suddenly, people across the country began to pay close attention to where the two hostages had gone.

Seeing that this incident has caused such great concern across the country, Charlie Wade immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "Isaac, you first go to the news, and spread the true identities of Deana and Zara throughout the network. You must let the people know that it is the Banks Familyy's daughter-in-law and granddaughter who were kidnapped!"

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master, do you want to publish the video you shot at the same time? In that case, the Banks Familyy will be finished!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Let's not post it. The video in my hand is a real killer. It's a bit too early to use now!"

After that, Charlie Wade sneered and continued: "I want to let the influence of this matter ferment first. Ultimately, the disappearance of Deana and Zara has become a suspenseful event of national concern, sparking wild speculation and discussion among people, and making everyone desperately eager to uncover the mystery. Then I will publish the video and directly send the Banks Familyy Into the grave!"

Then, Charlie Wade immediately ordered: "Isaac, you can find me a batch of journalist with big brains, let them stir the pot! Let them guess Deana and Zara's whereabouts, and stir the conspiracy behind the whole thing! Have them say that the Banks Familyy's competitors must be dealing with this thing! Others can boldly guess that this mother and daughter were saved by an expert! Someone can even predict that the mother and daughter must have died, and the body may be discovered soon! Then, in these speculations, the truth is mixed in! Let some of them speculate that the two mother and daughter were in fact killed by the Banks Familyy! Once this matter becomes a mystery that plagues everyone, then I publish the answer, the Banks Familyy won't even think about turning over again!"

Chapter 2453

At the same time, Eastcliff Banks Familyy.

Lord Banks took the phone, resisted the urge to throw the phone, read the news content, and then scolded furiously: "Damn! What the hell is going to do with this damn John Garrett! Why was Zara in the car?! Where are Deana and Zara now?! Where are John Garrett and the others ?!"

James was already scared out of his mind, but he still pretended to be calm and said: "Dad, now John Garrett is completely out of contact. Sister-in-law and Zara are missing, alive or dead, we don't know. Do you think someone is deliberately opposing our Family?!"

Lord Banks only wanted Deana's life. It was James who made people find Tate Landry in order to prevent future troubles. His family added 20 million to have Tate Landry kill Zara. Now that the incident happened, but Zara's whereabouts were still missing. If this really leaks out the wind, his achievements will be over. Therefore, he could only deliberately divert the topic and draw the attention of Lord Banks to the opposite of the entire Banks Familyy.

Lord Banks said with a dark old face at this time: "I can't say that this is a problem. Now that people are missing, there is no valuable clue at all. I don't know what's going on, it is a bit weird!"

Very weird! I, Lord Banks, have been in the rivers and lakes for dozens of years, and I have never encountered such a weird thing!"

He said, he said coldly: "I have a lot of problems now that I don't understand. For example, why was Zara in the car? That Tate Landry was shot by John Garrett. The task I gave to John Garrett was very clear. I told him a long time ago that the target was Deana. Not Zara, not Fitz. If they went to the auction site, don't hurt them. It's good for Fitz to say that he flew back to Eastcliff ahead of time, and didn't go to the scene at all, but why did Zara get in the car? This obviously violates my command!"

James hurriedly said: "Dad, could it be Tate Landry who did it?"

"Impossible!" Lord Banks said firmly: "I understand this person's situation. Cruelty is one aspect, and he does things cleanly. And every case he has done before has excellent pre-planning, and he is unswervingly acting in accordance with the plan, and never doing anything accidental! This is why he has been wanted, but also has not caught. The hunt causes such a person to do things, to calculate everything. He would not make a decision without authorization. He knew not to bring Zara in the car."

The old man Banks' expression froze, and he sternly shouted: "Someone else instructed him to do this!"

James couldn't help but shiver as he said this, and quickly said: "Dad, since Tate Landry has been connecting with John Garrett. He was in charge of this matter, and he has disappeared now. I suspect that he was probably bought by our competitors and secret enemies!"

After that, James immediately observed the changes in Lord Banks's expression. His trick was to focus on John Garrett's disappearance. "Anyway, this John Garrett didn't do things well, he was already unfavorable, and coupled with his disappearance for no reason and unknown whereabouts, the old man must be very dissatisfied with him. At this time, throwing the pot to him is definitely the best solution! Besides, who knows if this John Garrett is still alive? It would be better if he died, throwing all the pots to him, and he has no chance to explain!"

Chapter 2454

Mr. Banks shook his head slightly and said indifferently: "John Garrett has not been perfect, but I still have no doubt about his loyalty."

James hurriedly added fuel and jealousy: "Dad! As the saying goes, knowing people does not know their heart! You have always valued John Garrett, but who knows whether John Garrett will betray you under the lure of others' interests? "

Old man Banks snorted, "James, You can't even see through such a basic question? It really disappoints me!"

"Ah?" James didn't know why the old man said this suddenly, and said nervously, "Dad, forgive me for being stupid, please? You make it clear."

Lord Banks asked coldly: "If someone can buy John Garrett to deal with the Banks Family, then why should he let John Garrett deal with Zara? Is John Garrett my personal guard or the captain of the guard! If they can totally buy John Garrett, why not come and kill me? Even if you can't kill me, it can at least create a big threat to me. Why spend so much effort on a girl who is inconsequential?"

James understood instantly, and the cold sweat immediately wetted his back. He thought to himself: "I didn't expect that the old man is so difficult to fool. It seems that he can no longer forcefully shake the pot to John Garrett, otherwise the old man will definitely notice the abnormality!" Thinking of this, James immediately changed his face and said in agreement: "Dad, that does make a lot of sense. It seems that John Garrett would not have betrayed you, but since he has not betrayed you, and his whereabouts are unknown now, this proves that the person who secretly manages things has much strength. We must be cautious!"

Lord Banks rubbed his temples: "I have not yet considered the master behind this. I still have many other questions that I can't figure out. I can't figure out why Tate Landry was shot. Judging from the pictures on the scene, the car crash was severe, Tate

Landry would definitely die no matter what happened, why would someone have him shot? Why did they need to shoot him?"

James also looked puzzled and said: "You're right. It is obvious that Tate Landry's abdomen and lower body are smashed and mangled. There is no need to shoot him. He would die shortly anyway."

Lord Banks frowned and muttered: "Let me think about it since the accident happened as scheduled, it proves that everything is still going according to plan until the crash. In other words, when the crash happened, John Garrett was sure to be at the scene."

The old man repeated it in his mind a little bit: "Since John Garrett is at the scene, how would he react when he saw Zara sitting in Tate Landry's car?"

James could only follow along. The old man said: "If John Garrett didn't betray you, then he would be very shocked when he saw Zara."

"Yes!" Lord Banks nodded, "John Garrett found that Tate Landry got Zara in the car. Shocked, angry, and even scared." At this point," Lord Banks continued: "In this case, John Garrett and Tate Landry will definitely have a conflict. He will definitely question Tate Landry, who instructed him to hurt Zara."

James heard These words and was immediately shocked!

"According to the old man's analysis, then John Garrett may have extracted the key information from Tate Landry. Although I didn't contact Tate Landry directly, I still let people contact Tate Landry's family, and tell him the Banks Familyy wanted to kill one more. Let him take care of the girl Zara. If the old man knows this information, he must know that the person who wants to harm her is the Banks Familyy. At that time, I will be the biggest suspect "

Thinking of this, James hurriedly said: "Dad! I think some people have begun to suspect that our Banks Familyy is behind this. Now our top priority is to quickly do crisis public relations!"

Lord Banks nodded slightly and blurted out: "Immediately conduct crisis public relations, and at the same time, through the media, strongly condemn criminals like Tate Landry, and at the same time, offer a reward of 50 million for valuable clues! Whoever finds this mother and daughter, I will reward one hundred million!"

Chapter 2455

To Lord Banks, an old fox who is so scheming, calling a thief to catch a thief is just a very common trick. The reason for issuing condemnation and offering rewards is actually to divert the public's attention to the greatest extent. In Lord Banks's view, most of the people are clueless. In fact, they do not have too strong ability to distinguish right from wrong. They just rely on the amount of information they receive to vaguely judge whether something is right or wrong, true or false. If they listen to more positive opinions, they will also feel that the result is positive; but

if they listen to more negative opinions, then they will naturally feel that the negative is right.

There are so many people on the Internet now making various guesses. Everyone has a mouth, and everyone has a pair of hands. They can say anything and make all kinds of guesses on the Internet. No matter how strong the Banks Familyy is, it is impossible to affect everyone. So what the Banks Familyy has to do now is to do everything possible to post more comments that are beneficial to the Banks Familyy. As long as there are enough speeches favorable to the Banks Familyy, it will naturally be able to overwhelm those unfavorable speeches and speculations against the Banks Familyy.

It's like scolding someone on the street. If 10 people scold you, you can't scold you more than ten with one mouth. But if you can find 10,000 people to help you curse, the curses of the 10 people on the opposite side will soon be completely drowned out.

James heard the old man's order, and immediately said without hesitation: "Good dad! I will find some media reporters who have a better relationship, as well as Internet veterans, and let them help us to speak up!"

Lord Banks lightly nodded. Now, he can't think of any other better way. Afterwards, he hurriedly said to James: "There is one more thing I want you to do right away!"

James hurriedly said, "Dad, don't hesitate to tell me anything!"

Lord Banks said coldly, "If Zara and Deana have encountered an accident, then the person who took them away will definitely not be able to run very far with the corpses. I chose to find a way to discard them in Aurouss Hilll and surrounding areas; If Zara and Deana are still alive, then judging from the photos on the scene, the two of them must be seriously injured now! Such a serious injury is definitely not a small clinic or a street doctor. If the hospital can solve it, the other party will definitely send them to a regular tertiary hospital, and if they are seriously injured, it is impossible to go far for treatment, so you immediately send someone to Aurouss Hilll, in and around Aurouss Hilll. Do a deep search, especially in the regular hospitals in Aurouss Hilll. I want to see people alive and dead!"

James nodded quickly and said, "Then I will make arrangements!"

Lord Banks waved his hand: "Don't just arrange, you have to go personally! If any of this gets leaked the wind, for us it will be a critical blow, so it must not be taken lightly."

James nodded: "I'll arrange the jet and fly directly to Aurouss Hilll."

At that time, there was a loud noise outside the door of Old Man Banks' study.

Fitz yelled eagerly at the door: "Don't stop me, I want to see Grandpa!"

The butler of the Banks Family said bitterly, "Master, the master is talking about important matters with the second master. He has already ordered me, no one can go in."

"No!" Fitz said with a trembling voice: "My mother and sister are missing, I need to ask my grandfather for more information!"

Chapter 2456

The butler had to plead: "Young master, please calm down first, wait a moment, and after the master has finished talking with the second master, I will go in and report!"

Fitz shouted: " No! I can't wait! I'm going in now. If you stop me again, then I will dismiss you from service!"

The housekeeper was not sure what to do, so Lord Banks said to James with a dark face: "James, you go and bring Fitz in."

"Okay!" James hurriedly turned and left the study, and said to the butler: "Master said, let Fitz in."

The butler was relieved and quickly gave up. Fitz took a step and rushed into the study. As soon as he came in, he questioned Lord

Banks a little eagerly: "Grandpa! Where are my mother and my sister?!"

Lord Banks said seriously: "This is knowledge I do not yet have. We don't know where your mother and your sister are now, I don't know anything now. Just before you came in, I just told your second uncle that he should give a reward to the outside world immediately. 50 million to collect useful clues. If anyone can save your mother or your sister, I will directly give 100 million."

Fitz clenched his fist and asked angrily: "Many people on the Internet now say that it is you who wants to kill my mother, is it true?!"

Lord Banks's face changed suddenly, and he sternly said: "Damn! What are you talking about? I am the head of the Banks Family. Would I do such shameful things?"

James, seeing that he was filled with indignation, sounded dignified appearance, his heart aghast! He thought, "The old man is indeed an expert, and he can speak so righteously when he speaks nonsense with his eyes open! If I didn't know everything, I thought he really couldn't do such a thing."

Fitz said aggressively at this time: "If it were put before, I would definitely not believe it! But the betrayal of Xion happened some time ago. Although the outside world now thinks it was my father who did it, I thought about it. I can't understand it. No matter

how bad he is, he is not so bad that he wants to murder his own daughter! So, he is really doing it for you!"

When it comes to this, Fitz gritted his teeth and said: "Xion is your granddaughter. If you could do it to her you could do it to anyone, let alone my mother!"

When Lord Banks heard this, his whole expression was furious! He angrily grabbed an embossed dragon-print inkstone on the desk worth over ten million, and slammed it to the ground with a snap, and the falling powder shattered.

At the same time, he pointed at Fitz and roared in anger: "Unreasonable! Unreasonable! Am I still your grandfather in your eyes? Am I still the head of the family in your eyes?"

Fitz did not flinch. Angrily said: "If my mother and sister are really harmed by you, I will not only deny you grandpa, but I will fight you hard!"

Lord Banks was very angry, pointed at James, and shouted: "James! You heard him! Silence him!"

James immediately stepped forward, grabbed Fitz by the collar, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You are an inexperienced son! Your father is not here, I am an uncle, so I will teach you a lesson!"

Fitz gritted his teeth and pushed James away. Then he immediately stepped back and retreated to the door of the study, pointing at Mr. Banks, shouting word by word: "You remember what I said! If you killed my mother and my sister, I will kill you!" After speaking, he immediately turned around and ran away!

Lord Banks was holding his chest in resentment, trying to speak, but because he couldn't get up with a single breath, he coughed several times: "Just like his mother he is born to be rebellious!"

Then, after another violent cough, he immediately said to James: "Go! Go! Get this bastard back to me!"

Chapter 2457

When James rushed out, Fitz was no longer visible. He chased out for a hundred or two hundred meters, seeing that he had no chance to chase this big nephew back, so he could only turn around and walk back. On the way back to the old man's study, James was in a particularly good mood, and he couldn't help but secretly thought: "Oh, I'm really lucky, I'm worried about how to divert the old man's attention, Fitz is a coincidence. It's a coincidence that I came to touch the old man's mold at this time and made the old man angry like this. It is estimated that the old man is only thinking about how to teach him well."

James was proud of his heart. After returning to the old man's study, he said with a look of shame: "Dad, I know that boy, he runs faster than a dog, I can't even get out..."

Lord Banks yelled, "You are also a trash!"

After speaking, he immediately called the housekeeper. Entering, he sternly commanded: "Notify all the subordinates, if they see Fitz, this rebellious son, immediately bring it back to accept the family law treatment!"

The butler immediately bowed and said: "Master, rest assured, I will pass on. "

The Lord Banks waved his hand, and the housekeeper hurriedly left. Immediately, he said to James: "Hurry up and prepare for crisis public relations as I said, the more vigorous the better! In addition, immediately rush to Aurouss Hill! Deana and Zara, I want to see them if they are alive, and to see corpses if they are dead! "

James hurriedly nodded and said: "I'll go now!!"

At this moment, Fitz had already drove away from Banks' house and drove all the way towards the airport. While driving, he took out his cell phone and prepared to call the person in charge of the crew at home. There are several private jets in the Banks Family, and Zayne owns one. He is now in Australia, so the private jet stays in Eastcliff. However, just when he was about to make a call, Zayne's phone call came in suddenly.

Fitz hurriedly connected, and as soon as he came up, he cried and said, "Dad! Mom and sister are missing..."

Zayne's heavy voice came out from the phone: "I know what's wrong. I see, where are you now?"

Fitz said hurriedly: "I am on my way to the airport, and I plan to go to Aurouss Hill now. I will find my mother and sister!"

Zayne immediately asked: "You listen to me, don't go to the airport. I just received the news that your grandfather is asking the entire Banks Family to look for you everywhere, ready to take you back to be dealt with by the family law. How did you offend him?"

Fitz Hearing this, he said with angrily: "I heard that my mother and Zara had an accident, and I always felt that this matter was caused by grandpa, so I went to question him. I didn't expect him to become angry. Uncle James tried to slap me. I ignored him and ran out."

"Damn!" Zayne immediately rebuked and cursed: "You are in your 20s. You have wasted your past 20 years already? What is your grandfather's character, don't you know a little bit in your heart?"

Fitz said angrily: "But..."

Zayne immediately interrupted him: "But what? Your grandpa's life? All he really cares about is himself, and he only cares about his own absolute power in the Banks Family! Once anything or anyone affects him or affects his power in the Banks Family, he will not hesitate to take care of it. Aren't I the best example? You know that I'm not even your grandfather's opponent, so why do you stand up to him? Don't you want to stay in the Banks house anymore?"

Fitz gritted his teeth and said: "If Mom and Zara were really killed by grandpa, not only will I not stay in Banks' house, I will even kill him and avenge my mother and sister!"

"You..." Zayne was anxious, but then he deliberately lowered his voice and warned in a low voice: "Even if you have such an idea, you must not say it. The real man depends on doing it. Not by words!"

Chapter 2458

Zayne said coldly: "Don't worry, if things are really like what you said, don't talk about it. I will not let him go, but even if we as father and son want to fight him, You have to plan for a long time and make plans later! Otherwise, if you were foolish in your plans, you would fail to avenge your mother and your sister."

Fitz was silent for a moment, and then said angrily: "Dad, I Got it..." After speaking, he couldn't help choking up, crying and asked: "Dad! When are you coming back?! I now... I really don't know what to do now"

Zayne sighed and said: "I can't go back now. It takes more than ten hours to fly back to Eastcliff from here, but as long as I leave here, your grandfather will know immediately. It is very likely that when I got off the plane, I would be caught by the Banks Familyy and sent back to Australia, or was directly arrested back to the Banks Familyy under house arrest..."

Fitz asked helplessly: "Dad... .. I should know how to do ah I want to go to Aurouss Hilll and find them I know that they are now unaccounted for, at least, there might be a chance to survive "

Zayne thought for a while, and said, "In this way, you don't want to go to the airport, just drive on the expressway and drive all the way to Aurouss Hilll."

Then, Zayne thought about it again and said, "From Eastcliff to Aurouss Hilll, take the expressway. If it is about 1000 kilometers, you can drive faster, and you may be there in 10 hours."

Fitz immediately said: "Good dad! I will drive directly to Aurouss Hilll!"

Zayne hurriedly said: "You When you go to Aurouss Hilll, you must be low-key. Don't try to use any Banks Familyy's power,

because once they know you are in Aurouss Hilll, they will definitely catch you."

Fitz was dumbfounded: "Dad, Without using the power of the Banks Familyy, how should I find my mother and Zara..."

Zayne helplessly said: "You can only trust yourself now, and other people are unreliable." After that, he added: "Yes, I heard that Grandpa has sent your second uncle. To go to Aurouss Hilll, he will definitely take a plane, and he will arrive in Aurouss Hilll in two or three hours. After you arrive in Aurouss Hilll, you must be careful!"

Fitz suddenly felt very helpless, he choked and asked: "Dad. Do you think Mom and Zara are still alive..."

Zayne was silent on the other side of the phone for about ten seconds, and immediately, he said: "Fitz, as long as the matter has not been finalized, we must have hope."

He said, he said: "But you must remember, you must be prepared for the worst outcome!"

Fitz said solemnly: "Dad, I know That's it!"

...

Just as Fitz drove the car to Aurouss Hilll quickly, Banks' crisis public relations had already started. The overwhelming media has brought the rhythm on the Internet. Although their opinions are different, the core point they want to express is that the Banks Familyy is the victim, who kidnapped Deana and Zara mother and daughter. There must be someone else.

More than two hours later, James's private plane landed on the first runway of Aurouss Hilll International Airport. Coincidentally, at the same time, a private plane landed on the second runway of Aurouss Hilll International Airport at almost the same time.

This private jet flew over from New York, USA for more than ten hours. After the plane landed, under the command of the tower, it parked on the apron dedicated to private jets. What's interesting is that this plane, the private plane that James was on, parked on two adjacent seats next to each other. This plane from the United States took the lead in opening the cabin door, and a Jewish man in his fifties stepped out of the cabin.

He stood on the spiral ladder and paused for a while, looked around, and whispered: "Walter, my son, Dad will find you and take you home!"

Chapter 2459

The Jewish man who spoke is Walter Hogwitz's father, Steve Hogwitz. Ever since Walt and all of his men have evaporated, the

entire Hogwarts family has been doing everything possible to find out their whereabouts and clues. But no matter how they inquire, the result of the feedback is the same. No one has seen how Walter and his men disappeared from the world. Even the Skynet surveillance all over the city did not have any Walter-related video data. This made the Hogwarts family immediately realized that Walter was very likely to provoke a very powerful person in Aurouss Hilll. Therefore, Walter's father Steve came to Aurouss Hilll himself, just to do everything possible to find Walter and bring him back to the United States.

At this moment, the plane next to his also opened the staircase. James stepped out of the hatch and walked straight down. At this time, a welcoming convoy composed of six bullet-proof Cadillac drove up. One had already drove to the plane of James, and nearly twenty men in black, all of the same height and body shape, came out of the car, one by one next to the convoy and stood at attention. These are all the security teams temporarily prepared by James's men. During James's time in Aurouss Hilll, these people are responsible for the security work.

However, these are just superficial security forces. Most of them are used as a frontline. Twenty minutes ago, the Banks Family sent twenty top experts to Aurouss Hilll. These people will secretly protect James's safety and obey James' Instructions in Aurouss Hilll. They will be dispatched to find the whereabouts of Deana and Zara.

Walter's father Steve noticed James. He didn't expect that the unremarkable Chinese man would have such a big entourage. So,

he hurriedly stopped and said to the assistant behind him: "Check the registration number of the plane next to us, fast!"

Every plane, whether it is a civil airliner or a private jet, must have a registration number. Moreover, the registration number is generally sprayed on the fuselage of the aircraft. Generally speaking, the registration number is a combination of one letter and four numbers. For example, the combination of b2233. Among them, the letter b represents the country. No matter where you are in the world, and see an aircraft with a registration number starting with b, you can confidently and boldly confirm that this is an aircraft registered in China.

Therefore, Steve Hogwitz wanted to check the registration number to determine which company the aircraft belongs to, and then presumably infer the identity of James. Fortunately, this kind of inquiry is not difficult. Just as James walked down the spiral ladder, Steve's assistant finally found out the results and immediately reported: "Boss, this aircraft is a company registered in the Banks Family of Eastcliff!"

"Banks Family!?" Steve was shocked, and immediately said: "No wonder there is such a big entourage!"

After that, he quickened his pace and ran off the ladder in three or two steps and went straight to James. Before he could get close to James, several people in black immediately rushed forward and surrounded him, sternly, "Who are you?! Please stand back immediately, otherwise we will restrain you by force!"

Steve hurriedly explained in Chinese: "Don't get me wrong, I'm not malicious, I just want to say hello to Mr. Banks!"

James was about to step into the car, hearing Steve's words, watching curiously He asked, "Do you know me?"

Chapter 2460

Steve hurriedly said: "Mr. Banks, I am the head of the Hogwitz family in the United States. I wonder if you have heard of our family."

James couldn't help frowning. "The Hogwitz family in the United States? It seems that I have never heard of this powerful family?"

As James thought this, Steve hurriedly added: "My mother belongs to the Rothschild family!"

All over the world, the popularity and power of the Rothschild family can be said to be known to everyone. Sure enough, when James heard the Americans introduce themselves as blood related to the Rothschild family, and he immediately took it seriously.

Afterwards, James walked quickly to Steve, took the initiative to stretch out his hand, and introduced himself: "Hello, I am James Banks."

Steve quickly shook hands with James flattered, and said, "Hello Mr. Banks, My name is Steve Hogwitz! It's a great honor to meet you!"

James nodded and asked curiously, " Where did you come from?"

Steve hurriedly responded, "I flew all the way from New York. I just landed at Aurouss Hilll Airport."

"Yes." James smiled slightly: "Seems we both are arriving together." After that, he asked: "What family business do you have in Aurouss Hilll?"

"I have no business here." Steve explained: "My eldest son has been expanding his family business in Aurouss Hilll some time ago, but he suddenly disappeared a few days ago. I came to Aurouss Hilll this time to find his whereabouts."

"Oh?" James suddenly became curious. , Thought to himself: "What a coincidence?! This Steve also came to Aurouss Hilll to find someone? Strange that a person with blood relation to the Rothschild family would disappear in Aurouss Hilll?"

"But when you think about it carefully, Aurouss Hilll is indeed a bit weird. Not only people with blood relation to Rothschild disappeared here, but even the daughter-in-law of the Banks Familyy and the eldest granddaughter of the Banks Familyy also

disappeared here. It seems that this small place is really a hidden dragon and a crouching tiger !" Thinking of this, James suddenly flashed: "The disappearance of Steve's son, and the disappearance of Deana and Zara, I wonder if there is any connection!"

At this point, James immediately felt that the two things might really be related! So, he immediately said to Steve: "It's true that I came to Aurouss Hilll this time to find someone as well. It seems that the two of us have the same purpose. Maybe there is some kind of connection to our missing people."

"Really?!" Steve exclaimed: "Mr. Banks, this matter even bothers you to come in person. Could it be that someone from the Banks Family is missing in Aurouss Hilll?!"

James nodded: "That's true!"

After speaking, James said immediately: "Steve, I think we can find someone on this matter and exchange information, maybe we can find some valuable clues!"

"Yes!" Steve said without hesitation, he said, "If I can investigate this matter with you, I will feel more at ease!"

James asked him, "Which hotel are you staying in Aurouss Hilll this time?"

Steve said : "I am staying in the Aurouss Hill International Hotel. My son stayed there before he disappeared!"

James nodded, "Coincidentally, I also booked Aurouss Hill International Hotel. If so, let's go together! It will give us a chance to be able to have a good chat on the way!"

Chapter 2461

Steve knows that the Banks Family is currently the strongest family in China, so he wants to befriend them. Now, knowing that he came to Aurouss Hill for almost the same purpose, and he was invited to go to the hotel with Mr. Banks. This is definitely a good opportunity to establish a relationship with the Banks Family and increases the chance of finding his son. It definitely kills two birds with one stone!

So he said gratefully: "Mr. Banks, it is true that since my son and his men disappeared, I have not even a single person available in Aurouss Hill, so no one arranges a pick-up. So I thank you for allowing me to join you on the way to the hotel!"

James smiled slightly: "You are too polite. Our Banks Family had some connections with the Rothschild family in years past. Although we had some unpleasantness, in the end cooperation has been reached, and it can be regarded as some sort of friendship!"

Steve nodded gently and said: "If there is a chance in the future, I hope we can also have substantial cooperation with the Banks Family, even including the Rothschild's. On that family's side, I can also let my mother walk around a bit more to see if she can promote a new cooperation."

James was feeling very happy. Although he doesn't take Steve seriously, he still has a lot of connection with the Rothschild family. He couldn't help thinking in his heart: "After all, the Rothschild family is the most powerful family in the world, and its real influence is more than ten times stronger than the Banks Family. If I can really connect with the Rothschild family in the future, I dare not say that it will be good for the entire Banks Family, but for myself, it will be of great help, at least it will make me stand more stable in the Banks Family!"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but smile and say to Steve: "Come, Steve, let's go to the hotel in my car, and I'm going to be a host tonight. Let's have dinner and we will exchange clues by the way. We can also cooperate with each other on anything new that we find."

Steve immediately said excitedly: "Great Mr. Banks, there is absolutely no problem on my side!"

James invited Steve to sit in his own car. As for the others brought by Steve, they are not so well treated. They can only go to the hotel by taxi. Steve and James were sitting in the back row of one of the lead cars. As the convoy exited the airport, Steve

introduced some of his son Walter to James. However, Steve didn't know his son Walter's attempt to take Doris Young, nor did he know his nasty actions against Doris Young's father. Therefore, in his opinion, his son was steadfastly developing business in Aurouss Hilll. He did not expect that, suddenly one day he would evaporate from the world.

After listening to his introduction, James was even more puzzled, and whispered: "It would be one thing to say if it was Walter who disappeared alone, but it is a bit weird to have so many missing at once."

"Yes!" Steve He sighed, "I suspected that he was kidnapped at first, but, I know, I haven't received any information from the kidnappers asking for ransom."

Then Steve added: "I've also asked someone to check all the bank records of my son. Since his disappearance, all his bank accounts have not been off by even a penny. If the other party is really looking for money, it is impossible to not want to ask for money even now.

"Yes." James frowned and said: "A dozen people can disappear at the same time, and all monitoring records can be erased. The forces behind it must be very powerful."

Speaking of this, he couldn't help thinking: "Deana and Zara disappeared in the tunnel, and even John Garrett, the personal

guard with the old man, is also missing. It must be very difficult for someone to do this. Aurouss Hill itself is a small second-tier city. Even if there are big figures hiding in it, it is impossible for more than two powerful forces to stay here and make Steve's son disappear, and take Deana and Zara away. It must be that it is all connected to the same group."

Chapter 2462

So, James hurriedly asked Steve: "Did your son offend anyone during his time in Aurouss Hill?"

Steve shook his head and said, "My son has never been to Aurouss Hill before, He has never been to China, this time he was sent by his family to Aurouss Hill to develop the family business, and he has been here for a short time, so I don't think he would have any enemies in this place."

James asked him: "Is your son married yet?"

Steve hurriedly said truthfully: "He is married, and has two children."

James continued to ask, "Has his private life been checked?"

Steve seriously said: "I never heard that he had an improper relationship with another woman."

James asked again: "Is he a drug addict?"

"No! Absolutely not!" Steve said hurriedly: "Our family absolutely does not allow any room when a drug addict appears, all adult men must undergo regular urine tests. Once he is found to be a drug addict, he will be removed from all duties in the family and all funds will be recovered. Walter would never touch this red line of the family!"

James stretched out his four fingers and said: "There are four possibilities for most criminal cases in the world. The first one is for money, the second is for addiction, the third is for love, and the fourth is for revenge. If the other party kidnapped your son and doesn't want money, this will rule out the possibility of making money. If your son has a regular urine test and is not a drug addict, then this can also be ruled out. As for the emotional aspects, although you say your son's private life is pure, but clothes do not make the man, not to mention you are the father, and it is hard to listen and know in the end how many women your son may have slept with. His close friends may have clearer knowledge than you, so I think it's possible for emotional reasons. And revenge, even if your son has just arrived in Aurouss Hilll not long ago, it doesn't mean that he won't offend people. Maybe he really offended some very powerful people in Aurouss Hilll." Speaking of this, James smacked. He licked his lips and said: "I think the possibility of love and revenge is half and half, you can start to check these two aspects first."

Steve nodded gently: "Thank you Mr. Banks for your insight. I will actively search for relevant clues to see if I can find any breakthrough points!"

The reason why James did so much analysis for Steve is to hope that Steve can find clues to his son's disappearance through these aspects. He now suspects that the disappearance of his son was done by the same people as the disappearance of Deana and Zara. I have no way to find clues but if Steve can, it would be a tremendous help.

At this moment, Steve suddenly said: "That's right ! My son seems to have a close college classmate in Aurouss Hilll, and I remember it being a woman!"

James said excitedly: "This is a valuable clue! If this woman has something to do with your son's disappearance, first find a way to find a breakthrough from her!"

Chapter 2463

At this moment at Shangri-La.

Charlie Wade was not in a hurry to go home, but stayed in Cameron Isaac's office, staring at the current trend of public opinion on the Internet in real time with his mobile phone. He found that now the Banks Familyy's media forces are clearly overwhelming. No matter what app, even a small website or forum, there are a large number of Banks Familyy media forces washing the ground for the Banks Familyy.

They have even been helping the Banks Family sell miserably, trying their best to exaggerate that other people are murdering Deana and Zara, and they also claim that the real purpose of the behind-the-scenes slander is to completely destroy the entire Banks Family.

When Cameron Isaac saw these remarks, he couldn't help but say angrily: "Master, the Banks Family are really unscrupulous. You can't play with such shameless whitewashing!"

Charlie Wade smiled calmly: "What is this? They have not fully exerted their power yet. If they fully exert their power, they are likely to further wash themselves out."

Cameron Isaac asked puzzledly: "Master, their public opinion offensive has been overwhelming, how can they further use their power? "

Charlie Wade said seriously: "Their most urgent task now is to find Deana and Zara, to find them alive or find their bodies. And if they really find them alive, they will definitely find a way to kill both of them."

Cameron Isaac nodded: "If they know the truth, the Banks Family must kill them!"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Just make sure that they are dead so the Banks Familyy can breathe a sigh of relief. Then they only need to spend money to find a few scapegoats, claiming that everything is done by these people and has nothing to do with the Banks Familyy."

Cameron Isaac couldn't help laughing: "Now let They try their best to wash themselves, and when the video on your phone is released, Master, it will be a large-scale face-slapping scene that has caused a sensation among more than one billion people. By that time, the Banks Familyy will really become a sinner through the ages!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "To destroy the Banks Familyy's reputation completely is the prelude to the Banks Familyy's complete destruction. Once the Banks Familyy becomes a mouse crossing the street, the Banks Familyy's century-old foundation will collapse little by little!"

Cameron Isaac suddenly thought of something and asked. "Master, if your video is exposed, wouldn't it be a big help to Zayne? Now Zayne is the scapegoat for Mr. Banks as he was sent to Australia. If your video is exposed, The public will definitely recalculate Zayne, and Zayne will be completely clear of the grievances."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie Wade said calmly: "Even if I helped Zayne, Zayne would be uncomfortable."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Master, what do you say?"

Charlie Wade sneered, "Lord Banks, an old dog, pushed his son's illegitimate daughter to death at a critical moment, and then pushed his son to exile. He did this, and Zayne's father-son relationship with him has long since disappeared. Now Lord Banks wants to kill Zayne's wife and other daughter. What do you think Zayne would think?"

Cameron Isaac hesitated for a moment and then said: "If Zayne learns the truth, I am afraid that he will turn against him."

"Yes." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Lord Banks will definitely not let Zayne turn over, but Zayne will tear him up. After breaking his face, he will definitely use the advantage of public opinion to fight back, and even try to seize control of the Banks Family, but Lord Banks certainly cannot let Zayne seize power, because he is also afraid that Zayne will seek to kill him, so by then, the Banks Family will definitely It's staged a fierce battle between father and son!"

Charlie Wade said again: "This does not include the other descendants of the Banks Family, that is, the younger brothers of Zayne! Since ancient times, the one the crown prince most wanted to get rid of is the emperor. The other princes most want to get rid of is the crown prince! If Zayne and Lord Banks turn

against each other at that time, the other sons will not be idle, maybe the Banks Family will fall into a civil disturbance!"

Cameron Isaac couldn't help but laughed. "Then we can just watch the good show at that time!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Watch the fire across the bank, sit back and reap your profits!"

Chapter 2464

At this moment, Cameron Isaac received a text message on his cell phone. After he clicked on it and read it, he hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "Master, the second child of the Banks Family, James has come to Arouss Hill!"

"Really?" Charlie Wade was curious: "When did he come?"

Cameron Isaac said hurriedly, "Arouss Hill Airport reported that he just landed about ten minutes ago."

Charlie Wade sneered, "It seems that he came to find Deana and Zara by the order of Mr. Banks."

Cameron Isaac said again: "Master, there is one more thing I want to report to you."

Charlie Wade nodded, "Go on."

Cameron Isaac said : "There is another one who landed with James. A private jet registered in the United States. My people inquired about the registration number of the aircraft. The aircraft belongs to the American Hogwitz family business."

"Hogwitz?" Charlie Wade frowned and said coldly: " It seems that Walter's family should have come."

Cameron Isaac continued: "Yes, the immigration information shows that it is a guy named Steve Hogwitz, who should be Walter's father. He is now to Aurouss Hill International Hotel with James."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Why did they get together?"

Cameron Isaac shook his head and said, "I don't know. Maybe they have prior connections."

Charlie Wade could not help frowning:"The strength of the Hogwitz family more generally is a hundred million dollars of assets. Even less than the Moores. It is impossible for a family such as the Banks to have any connection with them. In addition, the planes of the two of them landed next to each other, I guess they should have just met!"

Cameron Isaac laughed: "These two people are also really interesting. After landing in Aurouss Hilll, it was quite destined."

Charlie Wade said with a solemn expression: "They meet together, this is not a good thing."

"Why?" Cameron Isaac asked puzzledly: "Master, are you worried about the two of them joining hands?"

Charlie Wade shook his head. Seriously said: "I'm worried about the two of them exchanging clues."

"Exchanging clues? What clues?"

Charlie Wade said solemnly: "About Deana and Zara, we left almost no clues. Everyone is alive. It was brought out, and only Tate Landry's body was left behind; however, we left a clue about Walter."

Cameron Isaac understood in an instant, and exclaimed, "You mean, Miss Doris Young?!"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said coldly: "There is no clue about the disappearance of Deana and Zara. Walter's disappearance and Ms. Young's line. I'm afraid they will concentrate together, trying to find a breakthrough in Ms. Young."

Cameron Isaac hastily asked: "Master, can we not just protect Ms Young?!"

Charlie Wade waved: "It does not make sense to protect her, protect her, people will think that there is a relationship with someone else if that happens."

"What should I do?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Since the two friends have come from afar and have such a relationship with each other, then I will take the initiative to attack and keep them all together. By the way, let their relatives realize that Aurouss Hill is a bottomless black hole!"

Chapter 2465

Cameron Isaac heard Charlie Wade say that he wanted to attack James and Steve Hogwitz, and immediately exclaimed, "Master, Steve, fortunately, didn't bring many people from the United States this time. But James has hired dozens of security personnel, and the hidden masters I don't know how many are here. It's a bit difficult to catch him."

Charlie Wade said calmly, "It's okay. It is not airtight. I will be enough to catch James and Walter."

A person suddenly flashed in his mind, so he immediately changed his words: "No, let's add another person. "

Cameron Isaac stood up immediately and said without hesitation: "Master, I am willing to be with you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said seriously: "Isaac, you are courageous, but you are still a bit weak in strength, you couldn't get close to James, you would be discovered by his hidden men in the dark."

Cameron Isaac said embarrassingly, "If you don't dislike this young master, I will work hard from now on to practice my skills!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Don't practice now, it is too late."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly: "When do you plan to do it? If I need to do something here, I should prepare in advance!"

Charlie Wade said: "Hurry up, I want to do it tonight , Otherwise if they focus their attention on Ms. Young, this matter will be a bit tricky."

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "Let me call Ms. Young first and let her add one to the company today. In that case, I'll do it tonight."

Then Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone and called Doris Young. As soon as the call was made, Doris Young's voice came over: "Master!"

Charlie Wade hummed and asked her, "Ms. Young, where are you now?"

Doris Young respectfully said, "Master, I'm in Hong Kong."

"Hong Kong?" Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Why did you go to Hong Kong?"

Doris Young explained: "The real estate in Hong Kong has been declining in recent years. The market competition in our mainland is very fierce, so Emgrand Group plans to join the Phillips family in Hong Kong to develop a commercial real estate project, I just came over this morning to prepare to discuss further with them."

After that, Doris Young hurriedly asked, "Master, what are you looking for with me?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "It doesn't really matter. It's nothing since you are not in Aurouss Hilll now. It can wait until you come back."

Doris Young had no choice but to say, "Well, young master, if you have anything urgent, please tell me, I can fly back anytime."

Charlie Wade said : "No need, just stay steadfast in Hong Kong."

Doris Young didn't know what Charlie Wade meant, so she said, "Good master, then I will concentrate on discussing cooperation in Hong Kong these days. If you have anything you need me to go back, please notify me at any time."

"Okay." After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade breathed a sigh of relief. Doris Young happened to be not in Aurouss Hilll, so this matter was not so anxious. If this is the case, it is better to closely monitor James and Steve first, and see what kind of medicine the two people, especially James. But Charlie Wade didn't plan to give them two too long. Within two or three days, let them evaporate directly from Aurouss Hilll!

At this time, Cameron Isaac saw Charlie Wade hung up the phone and hurriedly asked: "Master, Miss Young has gone to Hong Kong?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "It's a coincidence that she just left this morning."

Chapter 2466

Cameron Isaac asked again: "Then when are you going to do something with James and Steve?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while, and said: "For these two days, first observe them and see if they take any action."

Charlie Wade further ordered: "Isaac, you have the most contacts in Aurouss Hilll. You must give it to me and keep an eye on them, no matter where they have been or what they have seen. You must report to me as soon as possible !"

Cameron Isaac said without hesitation: "Master, don't worry, I'll make arrangements!"

Charlie Wade nodded, and said regretfully, "It's too bad neither of them decided to stay in your hotel."

Cameron Isaac laughed and said, "Master, that Walter stayed in Aurouss Hilll International Hotel before he disappeared. It is normal for his father to stay there. As for James, the Banks Familyy knows that this is the property of the Wade family. It's unlikely they would stay here."

Charlie Wade curiously asked: "The Banks Familyy has much property, so why didn't they buy any property in Aurouss Hilll?"

Cameron Isaac shook his head and said, "The Banks Familyy had a negotiation with the Wade family a few years ago. the two sides agreed on the development of the business landscape, Banks selects a city, and the other will not over step boundaries, and vice versa. Aurouss Hilll is within the scope of the Wade territory, so there is no Banks industry out here. "

Charlie Wade asked him: "Then what is the basis for dividing the business territory of the two parties?"

Cameron Isaac said, "It was your grandfather and Lord Banks who had a face-to-face meeting. After all, the strength of the two families is similar, and the business is blooming everywhere. There is competition everywhere, especially in the first-tier cities, so everyone did not expect that the second-tier cities would continue to fight. They privately stipulated a range. For example, the capital cities of the southeast, Aurouss Hilll is the Wade's, and Southaven is the Banks Familyy."

"After all, the Banks Familyy has a stronger voice. When the business map was divided, all the data of Southaven was significantly better than that of Aurouss Hilll, so the Banks Familyy picked the southern region away first. The remaining Aurouss Hilll was given to the Wade family."

"Understood." Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and then asked: "Then since Donald Webb is the richest man in Southaven, why didn't he have anything to do with the Banks Family?"

Cameron Isaac smiled: "Look, the Moore family is the richest in Aurouss Hilll and has nothing to do with the Wade family."

After speaking, Cameron Isaac continued to explain: "Actually, the Banks and Wade family delineated the scope, the main purpose is to avoid competition between the two sides, which is equivalent to a gentleman's agreement. "

However, the local families are generally deeply entrenched. It is difficult for us to confront the local snakes, or even crush them."

"After all, most of the strength of the two families is still concentrated in Eastcliff. China is so big, the forces scattered across the country are not that strong."

"Whether it is the Wade family or the Banks Familyy, the total assets that can be invested in other cities in the country are only hundreds of billions of dollars, but in addition to Eastcliff, There are a lot of first-tier cities and second-tier cities like Aurouss Hilll, so on average, the manpower, material and financial resources that can be invested in each city are not too large. After all, I am in Aurouss Hilll, which means keeping the Wade family in a stronghold of Aurouss Hilll."

Then, Cameron Isaac said: "Besides your Emgrand Group, there is not much industry, the mainstay in Aurouss Hilll is the hotel. In addition, there are several security companies that do not seem to have any relationship on the surface, and then they have participated in some projects. The total assets in Aurouss Hilll are scattered and scattered. Around one or two billion, which is far behind the Moore family's 100 billion assets. My most important task over the years is not to help the Wade family make money in Aurouss Hilll, but to help the Wade family develop contacts, network, and create a complete intelligence system that turns Aurouss Hilll into an integral part of Wade's neural network, just like a tentacle of an octopus. Any disturbance can be reported to Wade in time."

Speaking of this, Cameron Isaac couldn't help but laugh at himself and said: "In fact, if it weren't for the fact you were in Aurouss Hilll, the Wade family would not pay much attention to the situation in Aurouss Hilll. The Wade family is all over the country, and how many spokespersons like me do they have? Those who really have a strong right to speak, apart from Steven Thompson, there are ten the spokespersons of three first-tier cities."

Charlie Wade nodded: "I understand, since the Banks Familyy has no foundation in Aurouss Hilll, that is good for us. It give us a more proactive approach "

Cameron Isaac agreed, said: "Yes, Banks came here, even if there are any unexpected events, they can only temporarily be summoned from Eastcliff, at the earliest in a few hours. "

Then, he asked again: "By the way, Master, if the time is right and you are ready to do something with them, do you have any suitable helper candidates?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Of course! I already have one in my heart in this regard. The most suitable candidate!"

Cameron Isaac asked: "Who is it?"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Xion Banks!"

Chapter 2467

When Cameron Isaac heard that Charlie Wade wanted to use Xion, he immediately asked with some worry: "Master, Xion may be completely uncontrollable. She has been under house arrest. If she is let out, will she take the opportunity to escape?!"

Charlie Wade shook his head: "As far as I know her, she definitely won't."

Cameron Isaac asked inexplicably, "Master, why are you doing this? This woman is always cruel, it's not wise to send her out!"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "She was done wrong by old man Banks. Now she has a chance to catch James, it is also a chance for her to take revenge. Based on this, it is impossible for her to turn back." After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "Moreover, she is now missing from the Banks Family's view. Once she is rid of my asylum, It is very likely that the Banks Family will find out. When that time comes, the Banks Family will definitely kill her. But even if the Banks Family doesn't act on her, if the Japanese government knows where she is, they will definitely not Let her go. After all, she is the fugitive that the Japanese government wants to catch the most right now."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said seriously: "I understand Master, if you say so, then Xion is indeed a good candidate. Her personal strength is incredible. Acting with you will not only help you, but also won't hinder you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "In the recent period, Xion's strength has improved again. It's not the same as when she was in the Banks house before."

After that, he stood up and said, "You stay in the office, I'll have a chat with Xion."

Cameron Isaac asked hurriedly, "Master What about Deana and Zara?"

Charlie Wade said: "They should be able to wake up tomorrow morning. Tonight, you just need to arrange someone to guard the door. By the way, let someone buy some changes of clothes and daily necessities in advance. Get a few ladies and have them sent there tomorrow morning."

Cameron Isaac said immediately, "Good young master."

Charlie Wade said again: "In addition, do you know Deana and Zara?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said, "I know them, but they should not know me."

"That's good." Charlie Wade said. "When they wake up tomorrow, no matter what questions they ask about me, you don't answer them. They ask you where this is, and you don't answer. They want to leave or contact the outside world, and you absolutely cannot agree. Tell them that I will let them stay here for the time being."

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "Good young master, I understand!"

At the same time. Xion was practicing her Aikido in the room.

Since last time, Charlie Wade completely opened up her Ren Vessel. Now she has felt the tremendous progress from this. Therefore, taking advantage of this good opportunity, she spent all her time and energy on practicing, and her strength continued to improve. However, in addition to practicing hard these days, she would always think of Charlie Wade uncontrollably. These days, he would always be involuntarily in her mind. Whether it was Charlie Wade saving her, or Charlie Wade helping her open up her line of power and let her strength advance by leaps and bounds, to her, she was deeply grateful. She knew if she thinks too much, she will naturally look forward to seeing Charlie Wade more. But Charlie Wade didn't seem to always come to this hotel, so she was somewhat regretful.

Chapter 2468

While she was practicing and sweating, the door bell suddenly rang. Xion suddenly became a little excited. She stayed here for a while and learned about the service rules of the service staff here. Three meals a day are scheduled here, and the service staff will prepare food, drink and daily necessities for delivery. At other times, the service staff will not take the initiative to interrupt. And now is not time to eat, so it is most likely that Charlie Wade is here! Thinking of this, Xion hurried to the door happily. Through the display screen, she saw Charlie Wade standing at the door of her room at a glance, and her heart suddenly jumped for joy.

She just remembered that she didn't tidy up her clothes, she was still wearing the most basic exercise underwear, and she suddenly hesitated. She didn't know whether to change clothes or open the door to Charlie Wade first. However, after thinking about it, she was still worried that it would be inappropriate for Charlie Wade

to wait too long, so she didn't care about that much, and opened the door directly.

The moment the door opened, Charlie Wade saw Xion, who was only wearing sports underwear, and was somewhat embarrassed for an instant.

Xion also blushed a little shamefully and said, "I'm sorry Young Master Wade, I was in a hurry just now, and I didn't care about cleaning myself up. If you come in and sit down, I'll change my clothes."

Charlie Wade walked into the room, smiled slightly, and said, "I just came here to tell you something, and see if you are interested in doing it with me."

Xion was even more embarrassed and hesitated when she heard this. She looked down at herself then stammered, "Young Master Wade Wade, I don't know what you are talking about."

Charlie Wade didn't know that she had misunderstood, and said sternly: "James Banks has come to Aurouss Hilll, I plan to find a suitable time to directly control him!"

Xion instantly woke up from the embarrassment just now, and blurted out: "James?! Why did he come to Aurouss Hilll?! Is it to target you?!"

Charlie Wade shook his head and said: "No, James He came to see Deana and Zara."

"Huh?" Xion was even more puzzled: "Why did he come to see the lady and young lady?"

Xion was under house arrest here. Although it was not at all suffering, there is really no contact with the outside world, and there is no such channel as mobile phones and computers to obtain information from the outside world. Therefore, Xion didn't know what big event that happened in Aurouss Hill today. So Charlie Wade relayed the incidents that recently transpired.

When Xion heard that Lord Banks had instructed people to assassinate Deana, and even some people wanted to kill Zara with them, she was filled with righteous indignation and said: "The Banks Family is too sinister and nasty! The same trick has been used on me once, and now they do the same thing to Dean, and even Lady Zara."

Then she added forlornly "Actually, Dean has been kind to me. It's just that she didn't know my true identity before, Zara was kind to me too, but she didn't know before, I was her half-sister, I don't know now how I could face her."

Then she hurriedly asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, are Deana and Zara okay now?"

Charlie Wade nodded gently, and said, "Don't worry, their lives are no longer in danger, and they are safe."

"Okay good." Xion breathed a sigh of relief, and immediately said firmly again: "Master Wade, if you can trust me, I am willing to follow you and do my best! "

Chapter 2469

At this moment, Aurouss Hill International Hotel. James Banks' motorcade stopped a row directly in front of the hotel. Before he got out of the car, the security personnel had already rushed down and wiped out everyone around him.

At this time, the hotel's manager also brought dozens of security guards and greeted him graciously. He respectfully said to James's assistant, "What can I do for Mr. Banks? If there is anything, please ask Mr. Banks to bring it up. We will definitely Go all out!"

James's assistant said coldly: "It's not needed here for the time being. You can take all your people back. Don't let any of your staff bump into Mr. Banks without permission! As for others! The guest of the hotel must not be within 10 meters of Mr. Banks!"

The hotel manager nodded without hesitation, and said with great enthusiasm : "Of course. And again, if there is anything extra that you need, do not hesitate to let me know!!"

James and Steve Hogwitz got out of the car together. After getting out of the car, James straightened his collar and said in a somewhat majestic tone: "Steve, let's have a meal tonight, and by the way, we can also discuss the details of your son's disappearance."

Steve was naturally flattered and said hurriedly: "Okay Mr. Banks, that sounds good to me. I will just need to bring my thing to my room."

James asked him again: "Oh right, which room are you staying in? Do you know the room number?"

"Since the Executive Suites were already booked, I only booked a luxury suite. The details on that will be at the front desk check-in: Steve said.

James said lightly: "The Executive Suites are gone because I have completely booked the entire executive floor."

Steve was taken aback and hurriedly complimented: "No wonder, I should have saw your handwriting on this!"

James waved his hand slightly and said indifferently, "It's no big deal. If it weren't for the agreement with the Wade family, it would be easy for me to buy this hotel."

Then, he opened his mouth and said to his assistant: "Tell the hotel director to change the room of Mr. Hogwitz and let him stay next door to me."

The assistant nodded immediately and said, "No problem. I'll let the front desk arrange it."

Steve was a little embarrassed because he did not come alone, he also brought some entourages and bodyguards. It's just that those people had no chance to get on James's motorcade, so they had to take a taxi to the hotel. They haven't arrived yet. If he lives on the executive floor alone and is separated from his other entourage bodyguards, it will be more or less troublesome.

James saw his concerns and said: "Well, let me arrange another room for you. You can let your assistant stay in it, but your bodyguard should not stay on the executive floor. My people are here. It will definitely make you safer."

Steve knew he didn't have many bodyguards. Coupled with the previous ones his son brought to China, the entourage has basically all disappeared, so there are not many people who he can use in Aurouss Hilll, so his security force is not strong. But James is different. He is the second child of the Banks Familyy, the

Banks Family is so strong. I don't know how many masters are protecting his safety at all times. For Steve, if he can live on the same floor with James, or even next door, his own safety can also be greatly guaranteed.

Chapter 2470

So he said gratefully: "Thank you Mr. Banks! You are really taking care of me!"

James smiled slightly, and said to Steve in an elevated posture: "In China, as long as you have a good relationship with the Banks Family, no matter where you are, you can move unobstructed." After that, he asked Steve: "Do you know the name of your son's college classmate in Aurouss Hill? I'll ask someone to check her information right now."

Steve said hurriedly: "I once heard my son talk about it. It's Doris Young. It's said that this woman is quite capable. She is in charge of a large listed company as the vice-chairman."

James looked at his assistant and said in a serious tone: "I will give you 5 minutes to check the origin of this Doris Young!"

"Yes boss!" Five minutes later .

As soon as James stepped into his presidential suite, his assistant hurried over and said: "Boss, I have investigated it. Doris Young is the vice chairman of Aurouss Hill Emgrand Group. She is very

famous in Aurouss Hilll and a well-known entrepreneur. "

James nodded, and ordered: "Bring this Doris Young to me before 12 o'clock this evening. I have something to ask her in person." The assistant hurriedly said, "Boss, Doris Young went to Hong Kong by plane this morning. They have real estate-related cooperation in Hong Kong."

"Went to Hong Kong?" James frowned slightly. At first, he was a little confused, but quickly realized that he came here today quite suddenly so it wasn't like she was trying to escape. Her leaving was completely coincidence.

So he nodded and said, "Then you can keep an eye on the movement at the airport. Once this Doris Young returns to Aurouss Hilll, tell me as soon as possible."

After that, he asked again: "The company you mentioned. What is the origin of the group?"

The assistant hurriedly explained: "Emgrand Group is Aurouss Hilll's largest group company with a market value of more than 100 billion. It was originally a real estate company born and raised in Aurouss Hilll, but it seemed to have been completely bought by the Wade family last year."

"Acquired by the Wade family?" James Surprisedly asked: "The Wade family went to Aurouss Hill to buy a real estate company, what is the intention?"

"This is not clear." The assistant said truthfully: "I only know that there are rumors that the current boss of Emgrand Group is the Wade family. But who it is in the Wade family, I still can't find out."

James coldly snorted, "Isn't there just a few people in the Wade family? Bruce is dead, so either Corran, Myles or William, both are A bunch of mediocrities."

The assistant nodded and asked, "Boss, since this Doris Young belongs to the Wade family, do we still move her?" James immediately replied, "Of course! This woman is the only possible relevant clue I can find at the moment. I can't just give up just because she is a member of the Wade family."

After that, James said coldly, "As long as you do it without knowing it, don't leave anything behind. The Wade family can't know anything."

"Yes boss, I know!"

James lowered his voice, and continued to order: "Now we will select ten masters and go to the major hospitals in the city with

regard to the whereabouts of Deana and Zara, I think if the two of them are still alive, they should probably be treated secretly in a hospital now. You will lead someone to find them out for me. I have a reward!"

The assistant hurriedly asked He: "Boss, what should I do after I find them?"

James smiled coldly: "Inject a little bit of ricin into them and use ten times the lethal dose to ensure that they can't escape death!"

Chapter 2471

In the evening, when Charlie Wade returned home, the ten masters of the Banks Family, divided into five groups, began to touch every hospital in Aurouss Hilll. At the same time, James asked Steve to prepare for a sumptuous dinner in the restaurant of his presidential suite.

Although the economic strength of the Hogwitz family is tens of thousands of miles worse than that of the Banks Family, in James's view, Steve's mother is a member of the Rothschild family after all, so if there is no relationship with him it would bet a disadvantage.

Steve was naturally too excited. Although his mother was indeed a woman from the Rothschild family, he knew that there were at least a hundred women in the Rothschild family like his mother. And his mother and grandfather's line is not named in the Rothschild family. He is a relative of the Rothschild family, to put

it bluntly he uses it just to gain a reputation. Now that he has the opportunity to make friends with the Banks Family, the top Chinese family, it is naturally a very valuable thing for him. Maybe in the future, he can rely on the Banks Family to quickly lay a foundation in China. Steve was excited at the opportunity to find his son Walter, who had been missing for a long time. He sat up at the wine table with James to discuss this matter.

Just when the two of them were enjoying their meal, Charlie Wade received a WeChat from Cameron Isaac. The content of the WeChat was: "Master, the people of the Banks Family are investigating the background of the Emgrand Group. At the same time, they have sent experts to sneak into the major hospitals in Aurouss Hill, secretly looking for the whereabouts of Deana and Zara."

Charlie Wade sneered in his heart and replied: "James is good, he has found the Emgrand Group. I can't wait for him to find me and meet and meet him."

Cameron Isaac said, "Don't worry, Master. The outside world only knows about the acquisition by Wade of Emgrand Group, but they don't know who the chairman of Emgrand Group is. I believe he will not be able to find you in a short time."

Charlie Wade immediately replied: "Don't give him a chance, I will take him to visit the dog farm of Don Albertt tonight."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked, "Master, are you ready to do this tonight?"

Charlie Wade replied: "That's right, it's tonight. You go talk to Xion and let her prepare."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Good master, is there anything I need to prepare?"

Charlie Wade said: "Tell Don Albertt Just let the kennel be prepared. After all, James is the second master of the Banks Family. He has an unusual background. Let Don Albertt vacate a dog cage for him."

Cameron Isaac asked, "What about Steve? Would you like to prepare for him?"

Charlie Wade said, "When Steve arrives at the kennel, it must be a moving scene with Walter and his son. Then let him live in a dog cage with his son, oh yes, You ask Don Albertt to prepare some flowers to give to the father and son to set a warm atmosphere."

"Good master, I will do it!"

Aurouss Hill International Hotel.

James, full of food and drink, stood alone in front of the luxurious French windows of the presidential suite, looking at the night view of Aurouss Hill. However, he was not in a good mood at this time, because the whereabouts of Deana and Zara were unknown, he was afraid that his murder of Zara would be revealed.

In fact, he knew very well in his heart: "Even if the old man is no longer a thing, the love for Zara in the old man's heart is indeed from the heart. If Zara dies, of course everyone will be happy. That way, Both Fitz and Zayne are exiled in Australia, and no one in the Banks Family could threaten my status. Moreover, if Zara is dead, it will definitely deal a big blow to the old man. Letting the old man die earlier will also help me inherit the position of Banks Family Patriarch earlier. However, if Zara is not dead, then it will always be a huge threat to me!"

While he was thinking like this, the assistant knocked on the door. After James let him in, he asked, "How's things going?"

Chapter 2472

The assistant hurriedly and respectfully said: "Boss, the masters sent out has touched all of the Aurouss Hill hospitals, but didn't find the two of them."

"No?!" James frowned and asked: "Has every hospital been investigated clearly?"

"Yes." The assistant nodded and said seriously: "Not only the tertiary hospitals, but even the ordinary small clinics have been searched, and they have not been found." James smacked immediately . "Tsk tsk this is a bit weird! They are not in the hospital, is it that they are dead?" After that, he immediately said, "Go and check the current progress of the police investigation. Is there any breakthrough?"

The assistant said truthfully: "Boss, I have already inquired about the situation on the police side. They don't have any clues. They are now monitoring the bullet shells collected at the tunnel site and want to push the gunner's clues from the bullets."

James frowned. Ask him: "Where are Deana and Zara? The police have no clues?"

"No." The assistant nodded; "The police are just like us, they are all confused now."

"Damn" James cursed in a low voice. He continued to ask: "Is there any investigation results about that group of mysterious people? The group rushed in from the tunnel entrance, took away Deana and Zara, but also took away John Garrett and the four. 6 people are not easy to handle, even 6 corpses are not so easy to handle! After all, there have to be some clues, right?"

The assistant said, "The police have no clue about this at all."

James stomped his feet irritably, and cursed: "It's fucking weird!" After that, he asked, "How is the media team doing now?"

The assistant replied: "The media has basically controlled the situation now. At present, 70 of the discussions on this matter on the Internet are inclined to the Banks Family favor, thinking that the Banks Family is the biggest victim. I believe that as long as we continue to maintain this overwhelming coverage of public opinion, the people of the whole country will believe that we are innocent in a few days."

James breathed a sigh of relief and said, "This matter is yours. Well done, if the old man is also satisfied, I will definitely give you a bonus for this."

The assistant immediately bowed and said, "Thank you, boss!"

James gave a hmm and ordered: "There is one more thing, you can arrange it for me."

The assistant hurriedly said, "Boss, please tell me." James said with a grim expression: "Although Tate Landry's family didn't know that I gave them 20 million to let them tell Tate Landry to kill Zara, but once this matter is out and spread to the old man's ears. Then I will be the biggest suspect, so you send someone to his

hometown tonight, set a fire, and destroy all the evidence, understand?"

The assistant Nodded: "Good boss, I understand!" With that said, the assistant received a message, took a quick glance, and reported to James: "Boss, Miss Megan's plane will land at Aurouss Hill Airport, in forty minutes"

After hearing this, James's eyes flashed with desire, and his heart couldn't help but ripple.

The Miss Megan the assistant mentioned is Megan Endris, one of the four young talents in today's entertainment industry.

This Megan Endris is only 26 years old this year. She graduated from film school after four years. She is very beautiful. However, because of her poor acting skills and no background, she has been unknown in the film and television industry for the past two years.

However, since the year before last, Megan Endris has successively obtained the film resources of many top directors, which has put her on a steady pace to soon rank among the A-list actors. Many people speculate that there must be a sugar daddy behind her, but as quickly as the relevant speculation posts are posted, they will be deleted immediately and the sources shut down. The reason is that Megan was taken in by James, who has made her his mistress. Under normal circumstances, as long as

James has a chance to leave Eastcliff, Megan will come over to have a night with him, and today is no exception. When James decided to come to Aurouss Hilll, he asked Megan, who was filming in the South China Sea, to prepare to rush over. So Megan stepped up to finish filming today's scene, and immediately took a sick leave with the crew, secretly took a private jet, and rushed to Aurouss Hilll.

When he heard that Megan was about to land, James was a little excited, and said to his assistant: "Okay, you go out, I want to take a bath, and when Miss Megan comes, I will send her directly into the room to see me!"

Chapter 2473

James has a good plan for himself. Before Megan arrived, he took a bath to relieve fatigue. When Megan arrived, he could go straight to bed with her. It is rare to have such a chance to get rid of the nagging woman at home, and naturally take the opportunity to stay with Megan for a few days. Putting off the hot water, James took off his clothes and crawled into the bathtub, soaking his slightly fat body in the hot water. Feeling happy in his heart, he didn't know that he was only 20 minutes away from hell on earth.

At this moment, Charlie Wade and Xion had quietly touched into the Aurouss Hilll International Hotel.

Charlie Wade's skills are needless to speak of, as for Xion, she was originally a master of internal boxing carefully trained by the Elms family, and she has received a lot of professional training for bodyguards and killers, and her strength in this area is also very impressive. More importantly, during this period of time, Xion's veins were completely opened up with the help of Charlie Wade, and her overall strength has improved a lot, so it is not a problem to sneak into the Aurouss Hill International Hotel with Charlie Wade.

Before coming, Cameron Isaac had investigated the location of James and Steve's rooms in Aurouss Hill International Hotel. James directly undertook the entire executive floor, so his bodyguards, as well as the masters of the Banks Family, were mostly arranged in rooms near the elevator entrance and staircase entrance.

In their view, the entrance of the stairs and the elevator is the throat of the entire executive floor, and the executive floor is on the 20th floor, the highest floor of the hotel, so as long as you guard the stairs and elevator, you can ensure that James is safe. However, they did not expect that Charlie Wade and Xion would choose to take a helicopter and break through their defense directly from the top.

However, the roar of the helicopter was very loud. Even if the helicopter was at a height of several hundred meters, it could be heard clearly, and it was even deafening. Therefore, Charlie Wade specially asked Cameron Isaac to arrange a firework show to cover himself.

It was half past eleven at night. On the river opposite the Golden Collar International Hotel, huge fireworks suddenly set off. The fireworks were set off on a boat on the river surface. The huge firework pellets soared into the sky, bursting at a height of more than 100 meters above the river surface, and for a while, the entire river surface became extremely lively.

The fireworks exploded one after another, and the sound continued to resound on both sides of the River. For a time, many people were awakened from their sleep, and many people who were not asleep ran to the riverside to watch them in excitement. No one knows why people setting off fireworks on the river. However, Arouss Hill itself is a city full of pyrotechnic and romantic atmosphere, and people often set off fireworks to confess their love. Everyone is not surprised. The fireworks continue to set off, bringing the entire river surface and both sides of the bank to a colorful backdrop.

The side of Arouss Hill International Hotel along the river was also illuminated like daylight. However, because this side is too bright, the other side naturally appears darker. At this moment, a helicopter in the sky quickly flew towards the roof of Arouss Hill International Hotel. The helicopter stays at an altitude of 150 meters, although it is impossible to eliminate the roar of the flight, but because the sound of the fireworks explosion is stronger, people cannot detect the presence of the helicopter at all.

At this moment, inside the helicopter. Charlie Wade and Xion sat side by side, and Cameron Isaac and two of his men sat opposite.

When approaching the hotel, Cameron Isaac said with some worry: "Master, as far as I know, there are at least 20 or 30 masters around James, not including some bodyguards he hired from a local security company. You and Miss Banks are only two people, will it be too dangerous? How about I transfer some hands over!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said lightly: "No, only a few people can touch in and withdraw quietly, If there are too many, it would not be so easy to get in and out."

Cameron Isaac was a little nervous, and said: "But Master, I don't know what the strength is. If there is danger, it will be difficult for us to support you effectively."

Chapter 2474

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You don't have to worry about this. When you get to the top of the hotel for a while, the helicopter does not need to go down. Xion and I will go down by cable, and then you will hover in the sky and wait for about ten minutes. James and Steve will be taken to the balcony. Then you will adjust the ropes and pull us up, and we will go directly to Don Albertt's kennel ."

Cameron Isaac saw that Charlie Wade had arranged everything, and he didn't say more in protest. He firmly said: "Good young master, we will be waiting for you above the hotel."

Charlie Wade said to Xion at this time: "Xion, you will be responsible for Steve Hogwitz, As for James Let me deal with him."

Xion nodded gently, and said respectfully: "As you wish, Young Master Wade!"

Charlie Wade said, "Remember, try not to disturb other people. Let's go in and out quickly. From the eyes of others, James and Steve must disappear, they can't find any clues."

"Good!"

A minute later. The chopper hovered over the roof of the hotel. Cameron Isaac's men immediately put down two extremely strong nylon ropes from both sides of the helicopter. After Charlie Wade and Xion exchanged glances, each grabbed a rope and quickly slid directly from the sides of the helicopter. In the blink of an eye, the two fell silently on the roof of the hotel. Afterwards, the two quietly touched the balcony of James and Steve's room from the outside of the hotel. At this time, Steve didn't have any interest in the fireworks outside. He was lying in bed, trying to fall asleep a little anxiously, but because of the jet lag, he was not sleepy. In desperation, he had to decide to drink some wine to

help sleep. So he stood up and prepared to take a bottle of whiskey from the wine cabinet in the hotel room.

At this moment, the sound of fireworks exploding again sounded outside, and he cursed a little irritably: "I don't know which damn bastard is setting off fireworks at this time!" He was muttering, he suddenly felt someone tap his shoulder. Steve was so frightened that his hair stood up. He is the only person in the room, how could someone tap his shoulder? He subconsciously turned his head to look, and a beautiful Chinese woman looked at him with a smile.

This woman is Xion.

Steve immediately realized that the other party was not friendly, panicked, and was about to call for help. He felt that his neck was suddenly hit hard, and he fainted.

At this time. Charlie Wade also touched into James's presidential suite.

At this time, James had just finished soaking in the bath, wrapped in a bathrobe and dangling a cigar, while walking out of the bathroom, while holding his mobile phone, he sent a voice WeChat message to Megan: "Baby, how long will it take to arrive?"

The other party quickly replied , The voice said incomparably sweetly: "Dear, wait for me for another ten minutes. I have already entered the city, and I will be there soon!"

James smiled irritably, "Let the driver drive faster, if ten minutes hits and you haven't arrived yet, I'm going to hit your ass!"

After he said, he loosened his finger and the voice was sent. At this moment, he suddenly heard a man open his mouth and laughed: "Mr. Banks, that beautiful woman's ass, I don't think you can beat it!

Chapter 2475

When James heard the voice, he jumped like he just received an electric shock. He immediately turned towards the voice, and on a small stool in the bathroom door, sat a young man with a smile on his face.

He was shocked, and he blurted out and asked: "Who are you?!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Me? I'm the great benefactor of your Banks Familyy."

James said nervously, "What kind of benefactor? What do you want to do?"

Charlie Wade smiled: "I am really the great benefactor of your Banks Familyy. Your eldest brother's children are Fitz and Zara. They were kidnapped in Japan, so I saved them. Do you think I am the great benefactor of your Banks Familyy?"

"What?!" James said dumbfounded: "Are you the mysterious master of Japan?!"

Charlie Wade asked with interest: "Why? You have heard of me?"

James said falteringly: "I heard my niece talk about it to my father, and if I had a chance to find you, I must thank you very much."

He said, his eyes looked carefully. Looking at Charlie Wade, he wanted to figure out whether this person was an enemy or a friend.

He secretly analyzed in his heart: "This kid suddenly appeared in my room. No matter how you look at it, he is up to no good. But if he really is the mysterious person who rescued Fitz and Zara in Japan, then there should be no ill will to the Banks Familyy, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled at this time and said: "Oh, if your Banks Familyy really wants to thank me, then it should be a really good, heartfelt gratitude. Because I not only saved their siblings, but also rescued your elder brother's illegitimate daughter."

James's expression suddenly changed!

"My eldest brother's illegitimate daughter?! You mean Xion?!"

Seeing him in horror, Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, I rescued Xion."

James didn't know whether Charlie Wade was an enemy or a friend, but now he already had something in his heart. The answer. The man in front of him must be an enemy. Because, it was Xion's sudden disappearance that the old man's business with the Japanese Self-Defense Force was not fulfilled, and it was completely exposed.

The nervous James immediately said: "Xion's matter was the idea of my father alone, and I did not participate in it."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "I haven't finished speaking yet. Don't rush to explain to yourself."

James hurriedly said respectfully: "Please tell me."

Charlie Wade hummed, leaned back, and said leisurely: "Your sister-in-law and your eldest niece were kidnapped by a wanted criminal and had a car accident. They almost died and I saved them both."

"What?! It's you?!" James was even more frightened when he heard this! The last thing he wanted to hear was that Deana and Zara were still alive! Unexpectedly, they were also rescued by this young man! The nervous James was afraid that Charlie Wade would see his guilty conscience. He hurriedly pretended to be excited and said, "I didn't expect my sister-in-law and niece to be alive! That's great! Great!"

After finishing, he hurriedly said again: "I came to Aurouss Hilll to find their whereabouts. Don't you know, our family is very nervous about the safety of this mother and daughter. Before I came, my father also told me to find them at all costs and ensure nothing happened! I didn't expect them to be saved by you, thank you so much!"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "James, I thought all the men from the Banks Familyy were old foxes who were scheming, I didn't expect your acting to be so exaggerated. It's like you didn't even try at all. It really disappoints me."

Chapter 2476

James nervously said: "What do you mean by this, I don't understand?"

While speaking, James's brain was already running at high speed. He can now be sure that the young man in front of him has bad intentions, so what he thinks in his mind is how to get out of

trouble. At this moment, the first thought that appeared in his mind was calling for help.

"On this floor of the hotel, there are at least 40 or 50 of my subordinates, and there are many masters among them. The combined combat power is amazing. This kid is not an opponent to them. However, this guy can appear to me silently In the room, it proves that his strength is still very strong! Combined with the previous descriptions of him by Fitz and Zara, this person can kill many top Japanese ninjas by himself, which shows that This person is extremely powerful. Even if my subordinates can beat him together, I'm afraid he will be killed directly when I call for help."

Thinking of this, he immediately gave up the idea of calling for help.

"But, if I don't call for help, what should I do next? What if he wants to kill me?"

Just as he was struggling, Xion stepped in. When James saw Xion, he immediately tremblingly opened his mouth like seeing a ghost: "Xion, why are you here?!"

Xion looked at him coldly and asked, "What? I'm still alive, you must be disappointed?"

James said hurriedly, "Xion, don't get me wrong. You are the flesh and blood of my elder brother, and you are my niece. How could I hope that something happened to you?"

Xion gritted his teeth. Said: "James, don't you pretend to be a good person here! Your Banks Family regarded me as cannon fodder and sold my life directly to the Japanese Self-Defense Force. Isn't that true?"

James explained suddenly: "Xion, that matter is not my decision, it's your grandfather."

Xion immediately angered: "He is not my grandfather! He is a cruel and shameless scum, sooner or later, I will kill him personally!"

Seeing Xion's emotions, Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Xion, you must learn to control your emotions at all times, otherwise, no matter how talented you are, it will be difficult to become a master in the future!"

Ordinary practitioners only practice skin and muscles. As long as they practice hard, their temper and emotions will not have much impact on their own strength. However, for people like Xion, who practiced internal martial arts since childhood and mastered internal power, what they fear most is mentality problems. Otherwise, it is very likely that you will fall into a bottleneck period, and it will be difficult to make a breakthrough.

When Xion heard Charlie Wade's words, she hurried back to her senses, controlled her emotions, and said ashamed: "Thank you Master Wade for reminding me. I was too impulsive."

James pointed at Charlie Wade and exclaimed. "You.. your surname is Wade?!"

Charlie Wade nodded, "Yes, my surname is Wade."

James blurted out: "You are the Wade family?!"

He muttered to himself as soon as he finished speaking. "It's impossible. I have never heard of any masters in the Wade family."

As soon as the voice fell, he raised his head and looked at Charlie Wade. The more he looked at it, the more he felt that this young man seemed very familiar! Seen somewhere! So, he racked his brains and thought carefully for a moment, and suddenly a face popped out of his mind, and this face immediately surprised him!

He looked at Charlie Wade and blurted out: "Why do you look like Bruce? Who are you to Bruce?!"

Charlie Wade put away his cynical expression, and said coldly:
"Bruce is my father, I am His son, Charlie Wade!"

Chapter 2477

The moment Charlie Wade revealed his identity, James reacted as if he was struck by lightning!

He looked at Charlie Wade dumbfounded, and blurted out in a panic: "You... are you really Bruce's son?"

After saying this, he muttered to himself before Charlie Wade could answer. "If you look like this, you can't be wrong..."

Then, he hurriedly said: "Charlie Wade, I have some friendship with your dad. It stands to reason that you should call me uncle.."

Charlie Wade said disdainfully: "Let me call you uncle? Are you worthy?"

James said hurriedly: "I know, you certainly don't have a good impression of the Banks Family, but we Banks and Wade family have long had an agreement on non-interference and non-confrontation. For more than ten or twenty decades, we have been following the tenet of not violating the river and developing our own economy. You...you cannot break this agreement."

Charlie Wade snorted coldly: " The agreement between you and the Wade family is a matter between you and has nothing to do with me."

James said in a panic: "You...your surname is Wade... .. You have to abide by the agreement between the Wade Family and us!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "I don't recognize any agreement between you and the Wade Family. I only recognize one thing."

"What?!!"

Charlie Wade said word by word: "My parents death must be avenged!"

James became more panicked, blurting out: "But the death of your parents has nothing to do with our Banks Familyy!"

Charlie Wade said coldly. : "Your Banks Familyy took the lead in forming an anti-leaf alliance. Just this alone will cost you!"

James quickly explained: "Charlie Wade...When your father's accident happened, I hadn't started taking over the Banks Familyy affairs specifically, and the Anti-Leaf Alliance had nothing to do with me..."

Charlie Wade stood up, grabbing James's bathrobe collar, and sternly said: "If it matters, it's not that you have the final say, but I have the final say!" he smiled lightly and said: "Mr. Banks, I will prepare for you in Aurouss Hilll. I've got a good room, now that I'm here, just come with me and enjoy it!"

James didn't know where Charlie Wade would take him, let alone what he planned to do with him. Just by looking at Charlie Wade's expression, he knew that it was definitely not a good thing, so he sobbed in fright and begged: "Charlie Wade, I really haven't done anything to hurt your father. The Anti-Leaf Alliance was made by my father and my elder brother. Yes, you have the wrongdoer and the debtor. If you want revenge, you are looking for them..."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Your Banks Familyy is really a fucking raccoon. If something goes wrong, let your family take care of it. "

After speaking, his tone suddenly improved a bit, and he said sharply: "But don't worry, your dad and your brother can't escape, but it's a matter of time! Please come with me today!"

When the voice fell, Charlie Wade stretched out his hand and slapped his forehead hard. James only felt dizzy in his brain, and he instantly lost consciousness.

Immediately, Charlie Wade asked Xion: "Where is Steve?"

Xion hurriedly said respectfully: "Master Wade, Steve is tied up after being knocked unconscious by me, and he is on the balcony."

"Good! " Charlie Wade nodded, and said to Xion: "Xion, you help me deal with the traces and don't leave any clues."

Xion said without hesitation: "Good Master Wade, the handling of the scene is One of the things I do best."

In the past, Xion worked for the Banks Familyy, and there were often assassinations or kidnappings. Every time Xion was able to clean up all clues without leaving a trace, she was very capable in this regard. Charlie Wade handed the scene to her, and dragged James, who was like a dead pig, to the huge balcony of the presidential suite.

At this time, Steve, who was unconscious, had his hands and feet firmly bound by the sheets, and his body curled up into a spherical shape.

Chapter 2478

Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone and asked Cameron Isaac to tell the helicopter pilot to put down the rope. When it dropped, he firmly tied Steve and James together with a sturdy nylon rope. Then the two were quietly lifted up by the winch.

At this moment, Xion retreated while dealing with the footprints she had left, step by step back to the balcony, and respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Mr. Wade, everything is done!"

Charlie Wade nodded. At this moment, Cameron Isaac sent a message: "Master, a business car came from the airport and entered the hotel basement. James's people just sealed the basement. It is estimated that the people in this car should have come to him. You and Miss Banks need to get out fast."

Charlie Wade smiled: "It should be a good friend to James."

Then he grabbed another rope, and said "Time is running out, you grab my waist, Let's go up together."

The helicopter only has two ropes on the left and right, the one hanging from Steve and James. If you wait for the winch to lift them up, untie the ropes, and then lower the ropes, it will take at least seven or eight minutes. Since James's lover has arrived in the hotel basement, it is estimated that she will come up soon, so in order not to leave any clues, it is better to leave as soon as possible. Therefore, if two people use the same rope, a lot of time can be saved.

Xion nodded immediately, but when she thought of holding Charlie Wade, her cheeks were already warm. At this moment, Charlie Wade had already grabbed the rope and said to Xion: "Hold my waist, don't be afraid, I will hold you tight."

Xion whispered: "Yes Master Wade... .." After speaking, she mustered up her courage, stepped forward and hugged Charlie Wade's waist.

Feeling Charlie Wade's hard chest muscles, Xion's face became more and more hot. This is the first time that she has been so close and loving with a man. Charlie Wade didn't think much about it. He hugged her tightly, wrapped the rope around the waists of the two of them a few times, and then squeezed one end of the rope in the hand that was holding Xion.

After confirming that the rope was tied firmly, he picked up the phone in the other hand and sent a voice message to Cameron Isaac: "Just let the helicopter rise, hurry up and get out of here!"

"Yes master!" Cameron Isaac did not dare to delay, immediately asking the pilot to raise the altitude. Charlie Wade held Xion and was quickly picked up by the helicopter.

In order to ensure safety, Charlie Wade has been holding Xion tightly, and Xion also hugged Charlie Wade's waist strongly. Immediately afterwards, the two people's ground clearance increased, and the helicopter pulled up to a height of several hundred meters, and then flew towards Don Albertt's kennel. After the plane flew away, the firework show on the river finally died down. Both sides of the Yangtze River quickly returned from noisy to calm.

At the same time. A woman wearing a mask, sunglasses and a peaked cap took a car and arrived at the second basement parking lot of Aurouss Hill International Hotel. James's people have been waiting here long ago. The car stopped directly at the elevator entrance, and the surrounding area of the elevator had been completely cleared by James's men. It was impossible for any paparazzi to lurch in, and even the surveillance video in the hotel parking lot was required to be shut down.

The car door opened, and the woman who completely covered her face stepped down. James's assistant stepped forward and whispered: "Miss Megan, please come with me. The boss has been waiting for a long time!"

The woman hurriedly said, "Oh, then hurry up. Take me up! Don't make him wait anxiously!"

Chapter 2479

This woman is the young actress, Megan Endris. Everyone in the entertainment industry knows that there is a super powerful benefactor behind Megan, but most people don't know who the benefactor is. Since playing with James, Megan's resources in the entertainment industry are so good that all actors are envious. Other actresses, with good resources, usually have the opportunity to appear in some larger movies and TV series every three to five years. Those actresses with good resources can shoot an annual drama by a well-known director every year.

Actresses like Megan with extremely good resources generally don't have to do anything. The benefactor behind her will spend money to invite the best director, the hottest actor, and the hottest supporting role to play around her. A role completely tailored for her alone. It was James who directly took several hundred million, and invited a bunch of big names in the entertainment industry to come and serve her. Mixing in the entertainment industry in this way can be said to be earth-shattering. It is precisely because of James's energy in the entertainment circle that Megan is obedient to him. No matter where she is or what she is doing, as long as James makes a call, she will fly to James to accompany him no matter how far away, and take care of him.

James's assistant directly invited Megan into the elevator, and then used the elevator administrator's key to adjust the elevator to the manual control state, and directly let the elevator go to the top floor. As long as the manual state is adjusted inside the elevator, it will be useless for anyone outside to press the elevator on any floor, and the elevator will not stop. Within dozens of seconds, the elevator came to the top floor of the hotel.

As soon as the elevator door opened, the assistant stepped forward and respectfully said: "Miss Megan, please come with me!"

Megan also hurriedly followed, walking quickly, raising her wrist, looking at the time on her watch. At this time, there are still about forty seconds before the ten-minute deadline James said. Megan breathed a sigh of relief, and forty seconds was enough to go to

James's room. Although James was late for a few minutes, he might not be angry, but Megan still did not dare to let him have any dissatisfaction with her. She knew that serving James well was the most important thing for her right now.

When he came to the entrance of the presidential suite, the assistant pressed the doorbell and whispered: "Boss, Miss Megan is here."

There was no response in the room. The assistant rang the doorbell again, but there was still no movement in the room.

He turned around and said to Megan: "The boss may be taking a bath, wait a moment, and I will press it again."

Megan hurriedly said, "I'll call him!" As he said, she took out her mobile phone and gave James a call. Soon, the phone ringing was faintly heard in the room, but not only did James not answer the phone, there was no other sound in the room.

The assistant's expression froze suddenly, and he blurted out nervously: "Something's happened! It's probably an accident!"

"An accident?! What's wrong ?!" Megan was shocked when she heard this.

The assistant hurriedly said: "I don't know what happened, please wait a moment!" After saying that, he immediately took out his cell phone, made a call, and whispered: "Come on, the boss may have an accident. Hurry!"

Five seconds later, the doors of several rooms near the elevator entrance opened almost at the same time.

Chapter 2480

A gray-haired old man in a Thompson suit took the lead and ran over fast. Behind, more than a dozen men with extraordinary auras followed closely, everyone's expression was solemn, and there was a little panic that was hard to conceal.

Everyone hurried to the door of the presidential suite, and the white-haired old man headed by hurriedly asked: "What's the matter?!"

The assistant hurriedly said, "The boss didn't respond to the doorbell, and no one answered the call, but the phone was inside ringing."

One of them asked, "The last time you saw the boss, what was the boss doing?"

The assistant hurriedly said: "The boss said that he was going to take a bath."

The person asked again: "Could it be when the boss took a bath he fell asleep?"

The assistant shook his head: "I don't know too well, but based on what I know about the boss, I doubt it!"

There are some things that the assistant cannot say too clearly. For example, he knew very well that James liked Megan very much. Every time Megan came to see him quietly, she would wait very excitedly for Megan to appear. Sometimes, in order to find a better state, he even arranges for himself to prepare some drugs to help. So, for that reason, he should not fall asleep at this time.

At this time, the gray-haired old man said with a solemn expression: "Even if the boss falls asleep in the bath, it is easy to have an accident. Let's break in!"

The assistant also nodded quickly. He wanted to know what happened to James, breaking in is the only way. So, he immediately said to the old man: "Everything is up to you!"

The old man nodded, and focused the inner strength of his body to his right leg, he kicked out suddenly, and the door flew off the door frame into the room! Immediately, he took the lead and rushed in. James's presidential suite is very large, with an area of more than 400 square meters, and even has its own indoor swimming pool, which can be said to be extremely luxurious.

Therefore, a bunch of people rushed in, struggling to search every corner, and then everyone met and came to a conclusion that shocked them: James is missing! He was gone! Like he had evaporated off the earth!

He, who was originally very strong, is now panicking, his face is covered with wrinkles caused by tension. As he paced back and forth in the living room, he said eagerly: "What the hell is going on? We have been paying attention to the elevator entrance and stairway. We can be sure that the boss has never left at all, and we have not heard anything. How has the boss simply disappeared?"

The assistant blurted out, "Do you want to send someone to look downstairs? Did he accidentally fall down or something?"

When he said this, he immediately rushed to the balcony, leaned on the luxurious railing and looked down. While watching, he said: "There is nothing unusual below, it must not be a fall."

Someone couldn't help muttering, "He didn't go down. The only direction he could have gone is up."

"Up?" Hearing this, The old master frowned and said, "Upstairs is the rooftop, and you can't get up from the room, so it's impossible for him to just fly away, right?"

"This is too weird," someone said flusteredly: "Even if you fart, it will leave a little smell. How could a living person suddenly disappear?!"

After reading around, the assistant opened his mouth and said: "The boss's clothes are still there, and the bathrobe is missing. If he left quietly, he would at least change into his clothes. Could it be he was kidnapped?!"

Chapter 2481

"Kidnapped?!" The old master's face twitched. What he fears most is that James is kidnapped. So, he couldn't help but secretly think in his heart: "How do I say I am one of the top masters of the Banks Familyy. I have personally come to Aurouss Hill to protect the second son. If he is really kidnapped silently under my nose, then where do I put my old face? How can I explain to the master when I go back?"

Immediately, he thought of Steve who lives next to James, as if grasping at straws, and blurted out: "Is the boss chatting with that American next door?!"

The assistants with him are waiting for a miracle, and after seeing that James can not be found they are panicking, hearing this, they at once brighten up and blurt out: "it is possible! We must go see!"

After speaking, they immediately turned around and ran out. Others hurriedly followed. But when they rang the doorbell in the next room, there was still no response. The people who were still holding a glimmer of hope soon lost all their hope. Everyone looked at the Old Master, Master Hett, waiting for him to give an idea. He always has a calm and unpredictable look on his face. With a dark face, he kicked the door of Steve's room with a kick, and rushed in again with everyone. It turned out that Steve, like James, had evaporated from the world

Like a dog, he smelled here, looked there, and touched everywhere. After a long time, he didn't find any valuable clues, and he was so flustered that at the end of the search, his hands trembled uncontrollably. Finally, he sat down on the ground and said with a gray face: "Hurry up and call the master to report!"

A few minutes ago, Lord Banks just lay down. What happened in Aurouss Hill made him sleepless. In particular, the whereabouts of Deana and Zara being unaccounted for, made him always worried about the incident. Moreover, he was indeed a little worried about his eldest granddaughter, Zara, after all, she was his favorite since childhood, and he really loved her very much. However, as the Banks Family gradually took control of public opinion, his inner worries eased a lot.

Although he was still a little worried about Zara, he later thought about it carefully. Zara and Deana got into the car together, had a car accident together, and disappeared together. If he hoped that

Deana would die, Zara would certainly not escape death. If you hope that Zara will survive, then Deana will survive.

Therefore, he later turned his mind and thought to himself: "The most worry-free result is that the two of you should die together. Otherwise, if only Zara is alive, then based on her character, she will definitely do everything possible to investigate the whole incident, and she might turn her back on him, so it was best to just follow the thought that they were both dead."

He was somewhat relieved to understand this. Now to just wait for James to report back as soon as possible the news of the death of them. At this moment, the butler knocked on the door to announce: "Master, the Thorne Family is here."

"The Thorne Family?" Lord Banks sat up and asked: "Who is all here?"

Chapter 2482

The butler hurriedly said: "Master, Lord Thorne came with Dalton, the elder of the Thorne Family."

Master Banks couldn't help rubbing his temples, and sighed, "It's so annoying. Did they come and ask me about Deana? Aurouss Hill is not my site, and there is no evidence to prove that Deana was killed by me, so why would they ask me? However, the Thorne Family is still my in-laws after all. And there is a deep relationship at the top level. I can't clearly offend, so I can only deal with it!"

Thinking of this, Lord Banks said to the butler: "You arrange them to sit in the living room for a while, and I'll come there.

"Yes master!" A few minutes later, Lord Banks stepped into the living room. As soon as he arrived in the living room, he saw the Thorne Family's father and son standing in the middle of the living room with an angry face. He immediately pretended to have a painful expression, greeted them, and said: "What's going on with your family, Deana and Zara , do you have any news??"

Lord Thorne said coldly, "Lord Banks! I want to ask you! Does the matter between Deana and Zara have anything to do with you?! You'd better tell me the truth, otherwise, you will make an enemy of me!"

"Me?!" Lord Banks said. Holding his chest, he said with a heartache: "Deana is my daughter-in-law, and Zara is my granddaughter. How could I hurt them?!" After he finished speaking, he immediately added: "I have sent James to Aurouss Hilll to investigate and rescue quickly, I am trying my best to ensure the safety of them!"

Although Lord Thorne had some doubts about Mr. Banks, there was no evidence after all. And one thing that puzzles him a little is that he knows that Lord Banks loves Zara very much. If Deana had an accident, they would think 80% of the work was done by Lord Banks or Zayne, who is far away in Australia. However, because

Zara was also in the accident, they both felt that the two men would not murder their granddaughter or their daughter.

Therefore, Lord Thorne, who is not sure about the situation for the time being, asked in a cold voice: "Did James go to Aurouss Hill to investigate any results?"

"This..." Lord Banks said with a sad expression: "I haven't received any clear feedback yet. He said, he made people search the hospital in Aurouss Hill, but they didn't find them."

With that, Lord Banks hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Lord Thorne, I'll call now and ask James if there's any news."

Lord Thorne nodded and said: "Okay, then call and ask him!"

As he spoke, the housekeeper's cell phone suddenly rang, he hurried to the corner to connect, and then ran over to report Said: "Master, it's a call from Master Hett, saying that there is something important to report to you!"

"Oh?" Lord Banks said hurriedly, "Give me the phone!" The butler quickly handed him the phone, Lord Banks Immediately after the call, he asked: "Old Hett, have you found any important clues in Aurouss Hill?"

He said with a trembling voice: "I'm sorry, master..."

"I'm sorry for what?" Lord Banks noticed something wrong. He frowned and asked: "What's the matter, hurry up!"

Old Hett choked and said : "Master James... Master James...."

Lord Banks was mad, and he blurted out: "Don't hesitate when you speak! What's wrong with James? Hurry up!"

Master Hett sighed heavily: "Master James, he, he is missing!"

The Lord Banks was angry in an instant, and he blurted out: "Missing?! You were supposed to be guarding him! How did a living person, under your nose, disappear right after arriving in Aurouss Hilll?!"

Chapter 2483

Lord Banks couldn't accept it. His second son had just arrived in Aurouss Hilll and had not even been able to spend the night in Aurouss Hilll and he had disappeared. Besides, He knows his strength. Having played for the Banks Familyy for many years, he is a rare opponent. James was secretly protected, how could he still disappear?

Mr. Hett on the other side of the phone also sighed at this time, and said with shame: "Master, I have been on the same floor with

Master James, and I have been guarding against any disturbances, but unexpectedly, he suddenly seemed to have evaporated. Disappeared in his room. This whole thing is so weird that it's hard to believe it."

He said, he hurriedly said again: "Yes, not only Master James is missing, but even the new friend of his is also missing."

Lord Banks hurriedly asked: "A new friend? What kind of new friend?"

Elder Hett hurriedly explained: "It is an American that Master James met at the airport. Their family has something to do with the Rothschild family, and he happened to have something to do with him. He booked the same hotel with Master James, so Master James invited him to stay next door to him ."

Lord Banks blurted out and asked, "Could it be that American has taken him?"

"It's not like that." Hett said. "I have observed that American. He is an ordinary middle-aged person. He doesn't seem to be someone with kung fu or special strength, so it must not be him."

Lord Banks frowned and said coldly: "This matter is even more weird. It is already very difficult to let one person disappear

silently under your nose, let alone get two people away at the same time?!"

Old Hett hurriedly said, "Yes, sir. I suspect that the other party must be a master of masters!"

Lord Banks said nervously: "How can such a powerful person exist in such a small place as Aurouss Hilll? You have been among martial artists for so many years. Have you heard that Aurouss Hilll has had any masters appear?"

"Never." Elder Hett said truthfully: "Master, frankly speaking, Aurouss Hilll doesn't even have a martial arts family that can be said to have a little bit of fame."

"That's even more weird ." The Lord Banks felt a panic in his heart, and he endured it. He couldn't help rubbing his temples, and said, "Arouss Hilll is a place that is really strange. Deana and Zara are still missing, and James suddenly disappeared after being guarded. It feels like there is a curse in this place."

Elder Hett hurriedly said: "Master, strange things are not only that, the American that Master James met today came to Aurouss Hilll also to find his son. It is said that his son disappeared with a dozen of his subordinates some time ago and could not find any information or clues."

When he heard this Lord Banks felt a chill down his back. He really didn't understand what kind of strong man was hiding from him. With this ability to cover the sky with one hand, that person must be extraordinary!

So he hurriedly asked: "Old Hett, I do not care what kind of way, be sure to find the whereabouts of James, if not find him, you do not come back." Then he glanced at the corner at Lord Thorne, who came to the side, hurriedly said again: "There are also Deana and Zara! The three of them are from the Banks Family, and we must bring them back safely!"

Chapter 2484

Old Hett hurriedly said : "Master, don't worry, I will go all out!"

Lord Banks said: "Okay! First investigate clues in Aurouss Hilll, and I will immediately send someone to support you!"

Hang up the phone, Lord Banks said to Lord Thorne with a guilty expression: "You heard it just now. Now not only Deana and Zara are missing, but James is also missing, you can no longer doubt that I am the cause of this. Deana is my daughter-in-law, Zara is my own granddaughter, and James is my own son. Obviously someone is deliberately targeting our Banks Familyy!"

Lord Thorne was embarrassed by his original outburst. The motive came, but what happened just now made him involuntarily dispel the suspicion of Lord Banks. When things have reached this point, in his opinion, it is absolutely impossible for Lord Banks to play

behind his back. Someone even took his son James. This shows that they are going to fight against the Banks Family.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "Lord Banks, are you telling me the truth, have you offended anyone recently? Think about it, who is this capable?"

Lord Banks spread his hand and said: " You know my character. I don't usually constrain, so I offend many people. So now you make me think, I can't figure out who it could be."

Lord Thorne couldn't help sighing, he knew very well in his heart. Lord Banks was telling the truth. Since the Banks Family surpassed the Wade family and became the first family of China, Lord Banks has always regarded himself as the leader of the business community. He is usually arrogant. He is unconcerned about who he offends.

Thinking of this, he said sternly: "Lord Banks, what happened just now was that I was rash. The top priority now is to quickly find out all three of them. I sent two of my people to Aurouss Hill two hours ago. I think it's better for our two families to investigate together, what do you think?"

Seeing that he had temporarily resolved Lord Thorne's suspicion, Mr. Banks was slightly relieved and said: "Oh, Lord Thorne, it would be great if you would be willing to investigate with me! I'm afraid you misunderstand me. I was grieved. I didn't expect that

you would still be willing to join hands with me. I am touched by this kindness!"

Lord Thorne said a little apologetically, "I just said something inappropriate because I was impatient. Don't mind too much."

Lord Banks said immediately ashamed: "How could it be! You handed Deana to our Banks Familyy, and we failed to protect her. This is the Banks Familyy's responsibility, even if you beat me, that's what I deserve."

He sighed and waved his hand: "Hey, let's not talk about this! The top priority now is that we have to send more people to Aurouss Hilll quickly, even if Aurouss Hilll is turned over. We must rescue them all!"

Lord Thorne nodded and said, "In this case, Dalton and I will go back and sort out all the resources and contacts, and transfer all the personnel who can be deployed as soon as possible to Aurouss Hilll!"

"Okay!" Lord Banks also deliberately pretended to be excited, and said: "In this case, then I will immediately mobilize all the people who can mobilize, all of them!"

Lord Thorne hummed, said: "Then we will leave first !"

Lord Banks said hurriedly : "I will send you out!"

Lord Thorne said quickly : "You should stay here, we can go out by ourselves."

Lord Banks pretended to be angry and said: "Lord Thorne, you can't turn down my hospitality! Come on, I'll see you off!"

Chapter 2485

At this moment, in Aurouss Hilll. The helicopter flew all the way to the dog farm Don Albertt owned. At this time, the kennel is already busy. Don Albertt was waiting for Charlie Wade's arrival. As the roar of helicopters in the sky grew louder and louder, everyone's expectations were also beyond words. Immediately afterwards, the helicopter descended slowly and stopped in the middle of the kennel. Don Albertt immediately led people to greet him.

At this time, Cameron Isaac opened the helicopter's hatch, and then made an inviting gesture to Charlie Wade, respectfully saying: "Master Wade please!"

Charlie Wade nodded and got off the plane with Xion .

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I have prepared the single room and the warm father-son reunion ceremony. I am all ready. When do you think we will start?"

"Don't worry." Charlie Wade waved his hand. Pointing to James and Steve, who were still unconscious and tied together in the cabin, they said, "First take them to your office, take off their clothes, leaving only a pair of pants, and then pour a basin of cold water on each of them, by the way, remember to open the windows."

It's still in the first month, and the weather in Aurouss Hill is still cold, showing no signs of warming up. In this kind of weather, if you are stripped of your clothes and a basin of cold water is poured on you, and you are in a room with wide open windows, most people may not be able to bear it.

Don Albertt didn't hesitate at all, and immediately said to the men next to him: "Hurry up and bring these two guys to the office. Someone go and get some cold water over to us!"

Several of the men immediately stepped forward and grabbed the unconscious men. James and Steve were dragged directly to Don Albertt's office.

Charlie Wade asked at this moment: "Don Albertt, how is Walter's situation now?"

Don Albertt hurriedly said, "Master Wade, Walter is now in the late stage of uremia. Don't worry, I have given full play to

humanity. He actively treats him, and now he is given hemodialysis once a day, which can basically save his life."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Take me to see him!"

"Yes Master Wade! "

Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac with five men went to go visit the kennel area, Cameron Isaac walked around the side to observe, sighed and said: "Your place is indeed in need of expansion, when will it start? "

Don Albertt said respectfully: "Master Wade, since Mr. Cameron told me about this last time, I have already asked people to come up with the expansion plan!"

With that, he told Charlie Wade very seriously: " My current preliminary plan is to free up an area of 500 square meters in the yard, excavate this area directly, and build a three-dimensional kennel with three floors underground. By then, the total usable area will be at least 1,000. There are seventy or eighty kennels on the square meter. There is no problem at all! This three-dimensional kennel is made of reinforced concrete. There are no exits on the three underground floors. All entrances and exits are concentrated on a large ground-level kennel. The personnel entering and exiting must go through this large room for security inspection. At the same time, the security guards are guarded 24

hours a day to ensure that a dog is not allowed to run out of the kennel!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and joked: "In that case, in your kennel , I can raise at least a thousand dogs."

"Yes, Master Wade!" Don Albertt said with a smile: "Expanding at this scale should be enough, but as long as you say something, I can continue to expand at any time. We can develop the entire kennel underground!"

Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction, and said: "If the money is not enough, please tell me at any time. I personally still have a good view of your business, whatever you need, I am willing to invest into it!"

Cameron Isaac listened to the chat between the two of them. For some reason, what he imagined in his mind was all kinds of people locked up in dog cages. At this time, a few people have come to the gate of the kennel.

Chapter 2486

Don Albertt immediately asked people to open the heavy iron door. As soon as he entered the door, he heard the fighting dogs in the surrounding kennels barking.

Seeing this, Don Albertt immediately shouted with a cold face: "Shut up those dogs, whoever dares to bark, I will kill it!"

Amazingly, as Don Albertt shouted, the dogs in the entire kennel stopped barking without exception.

Don Albertt was satisfied, and said to Charlie Wade, "Master Wade, please go!"

Charlie Wade followed Don Albertt into the kennel. In the middle, he saw Walter's men and Lord Banks's men. John Garrett and the four of them.

John Garrett saw Charlie Wade, his eyes went wide like he saw a ghost. Since being locked up in the kennel and seeing Walter's end in person, John Garrett's fear of Charlie Wade has deepened several layers. He is locked here now, and what he is most worried about is how Charlie Wade will send him off next. In the unlikely event that someone arranges a "package" similar to Walter for myself, wouldn't I be better off in death?! What frightened him even more was what if Charlie Wade really let someone raise a group of African hyenas?!

Therefore, he saw Charlie Wade coming, from behind the iron cage, he knelt on the ground and begged Charlie Wade: "Master Wade Wade, please forgive me. We really know that we are wrong. Please be merciful and go around us. "

Don Albertt shouted sharply at this time: "You guys keep your mouth shut or I will tie you up directly and throw them into the dogfighting pile that has been starved for more than three days!"

John Garrett immediately trembled with fright. Just like the barking dogs before, he didn't even dare to say a word in an instant.

Don Albertt hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, don't mind, these new guys don't understand the rules. Let me train them for a few days. In a few days, they will become honest and convincing. They'll be docile."

Charlie Wade nodded and said indifferently: "These people are extremely sinful and they are of no use. If they perform well, they will be left with a dog. If they do not perform well, just kill them."

Don Albertt immediately Said: "Yes Master Wade!"

John Garrett was even more frightened when he heard Charlie Wade's words.

He knew that he had no value to Charlie Wade now, because he had already recorded a video exposing the crimes of the Banks Family under Charlie Wade's persecution. Under this circumstance, it is really possible for Charlie Wade to spare his life.

At this time, Don Albertt took Charlie Wade past the cage of John Garrett and the four of them, pointed to an iron cage not far away, and said, "Master Wade, Walter is in that cage. Charlie

Wade looked in the direction of his finger. He saw a single hospital bed in the iron cage, and several sets of various medical equipment beside it.

Walter was lying on the hospital bed extremely weak, his whole body swollen. Seeing Charlie Wade coming, he was shocked and scared, and at the same time he hated Charlie Wade. Having suffered so much these days, he feels like he is falling into the 18th floor of hell, so naturally he is full of hatred for Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade came to the iron cage, looked at Walter, who was pale and swollen, and asked with concern: "Mr. Walter, how are you feeling in the last few days? There is nothing wrong with my subordinates, treatment, right?"

Walter was angry. "Wade, you're a complete devil!"

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Oh? I'm a devil? I just want you to taste the method you used to deal with others. And I'm a devil?"

Walter gritted his teeth and roared: "You better let me go! Otherwise, our Hogwitz family will not let you go! The Rothschild family will not let you go either! They will definitely come to Aurouss Hill and kill you with their own hands!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "Your Hogwitz family is really amazing. I heard that in order to find you, a guy named

Steve Hogwitz came here specifically. Are you familiar with this person?"

Chapter 2487

When Walter heard Charlie Wade mentioned the name Steve Hogwitz, his expression immediately became shocked! He did not expect that his father would rush to Aurouss Hilll himself to find him. This did not make him feel good, but deep inside him, he felt a deep panic. Although he is still using the names of the Hogwtz family and the Rothschild family to try to frighten Charlie Wade and make a dying struggle. However, he knew very well in his heart that he was nothing more than a fake tiger.

"Our family is just an ordinary relative of the Rothschild family, and the weight and energy are not that strong." The so-called foreign relatives, in ancient and modern times, refer to relatives of the emperor, the king's mother, and his wife. The meaning of facing directly is also very simple. They are unimportant relatives. So, the Rothschild family basically won't help me. And our Hogwitz family is strong. But it's not enough in front of Charlie Wade. Father, he ran all the way to Aurouss Hilll. He is definitely not an opponent of a snake like Charlie Wade. What's more, Charlie Wade is still from Eastcliff. The Wade family's young master and chairman of the Emgrand Group. He is stronger than the Hogwitz family by thousands of miles. So, he came to Aurouss Hilll and there is almost no other possibility besides giving away his head. In case he also falls in Charlie Wade In my hand, isn't it all over?"

Thinking of this, Walter hurriedly said: "Wade. This is a matter between the two of us. It has nothing to do with my father!!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Oh? Then what do you mean?"

Walter blurted out: "What I mean is very simple. In the words of your people, it would be misfortune to your family. So, if you have anything to do with me, please don't involve my dad!"

Charlie Wade agreed. He nodded and said seriously: "Walter, what you said sounds like a very reasonable point."

Walter said hurriedly: "Then you have to promise me, don't do anything to my father!"

Charlie Wade sighed helplessly. , Smiled: "I'm so sorry, Walter, you said it was a bit late."

Walter widened his eyes: "It's a bit late?! What do you mean?!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "Your dad has been caught by me. I will bring him over to see you in a while, so that you, father and son, will be reunited."

Walter blurted out as if struck by lightning, "Why do you take my father!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Why can't I? Your dad? Is your dad made of gold?"

Walter said with anger: "My dad has never provoked you! What qualifications do you have to take him?"

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Since you said that, I really want to ask you, has Doris Young's father provoked you before?"

"I..." Walter was speechless. He knew very well that the whole thing was all because of his own shamelessness. If it were not for letting people poison Doris Young's father and forcing Doris Young to submit, he would not have such a miserable end today. So, Charlie Wade asked him back now, and he was speechless.

At this time, Charlie Wade sneered and said: "You just wait here obediently, and I'll send your dad over to reunite with you in a while."

After that, he turned around and said to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, let's go to your office."

Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Yes Master Wade, please come with me!"

At this moment, James and Steve have been taken by Don Albertt's men to Don Albertt's office.

Because both of them were unconscious and were tied up, Don Albertt's men could only use scissors to cut the clothes on the two of them into countless strips of cloth. Until all the clothes on and off the two of them were cut, and only a pair of pants remained, an underling stepped in. He held an empty basin in one hand and a huge bucket in the other. He said with some difficulty, "Oh, this bucket of water is really heavy."

One of the bosses walked up to him and reached out to the bucket. He scooped up the water and smacked his lips: "Your water is not cold, what's the matter?"

The underling hurriedly said, "Boss, this water is taken from the bathroom tap. The water in the pipe itself may not be too cold."

The boss said: "Hurry up and get some crushed ice in the cold storage, and go!"

Don Albertt's kennel has hundreds of fighting dogs of different breeds. They are very appetizing dog breeds, and in order to maintain the wildness of fighting dogs, he usually feeds raw meat to the dogs here. With such a large amount of raw meat being consumed here, Don Albertt spent money to build a small cold storage specifically for storing various frozen meats.

The underling brought back a large pile of ice balls, the boss instructed him to pour all the piles of ice balls into the bucket. The water in the bucket immediately became bitterly cold.

Immediately, the boss looked at James and Steve who were tied together, and sneered, "Master Wade told them to pour a basin of water for each of them, but these two old dogs are tied together, you guys, Hurry up and separate them first!"

As soon as the voice fell, a voice was heard and said: "There is no need to separate them again. Just give them a bucket of water." It was Charlie Wade who spoke.

When the boss saw Charlie Wade coming, he hurriedly said respectfully: "Yes Master Wade!"

After finishing speaking, he directly picked up the bucket and poured the entire bucket of ice water on James and Steve. The two woke up instantly! The bone chilling cold made the two of them scream, their whole bodies trembling violently. James's head even has a pile of ice that has not completely melted away. The two realized that they had been tied into a ball by Charlie Wade, and they were suddenly terrified.

James blurted out, "Charlie Wade Wade, where did you take me?!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Didn't I tell you already? Seeing you come from afar, I am the host. Naturally, I have to do my best as a host. I have prepared a good room for you to come over and enjoy."

Steve on the side also asked with a panic: "Who are you? What do you want with me!?"

Charlie Wade looked at him and said with a smile: "Mr. Steve Hogwitz, right? This is our first time meeting, let me introduce myself. My name is Charlie Wade Wade of the Wade Family, and this is Cameron Isaac of the Wade Family."

Steve was nervous. "Charlie Wade Wade?! I don't seem to know you, why are you kidnapping me?"

Charlie Wade laughed, "Mr. Hogwitz you came to Aurouss Hilll this time to find your son Walter, right?"

Steve stared with big eyes and exclaimed: "Do you know Walter?!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said lightly: "More than just know him. He was invited here by me."

Steve couldn't hide his excitement and said immediately: "Where is he? I want to see him!"

Charlie Wade laughed: "Do not worry, I will give you a father and son reunion. I arranged a grand ceremony, but you'll have to wait, I have to talk to Mr. Banks!"

Having said that he looked at James and sneered: "Mr. Banks, we are acquainted. Just say what you have done and don't wait for me to force you to say it!"

Chapter 2489

When he heard Charlie Wade's words, James's fat body shuddered suddenly, and he blurted out: "I don't know anything, what do you want me to say"

Charlie Wade took out his mobile phone from his pocket. Pointed the camera at James and sneered: "I only give you one chance. You can tell me honestly, how did the Banks Familyy murder Deana and Zara! If you behave well and I am satisfied. I can leave you as a dog in my kennel for the time being, but if your performance is unsatisfactory, then I will let you be listed as a missing person permanently!"

James was shocked. He is not a fool. Charlie Wade kidnapped him easily. On the one hand, he proved that he has extraordinary strength. So, he secretly thought: "I disappeared silently in the

eyes of the outside world this time. The outside world is afraid that they can't find me at all. Even if Charlie Wade kills me, it will be difficult for the outside world to find me. Moreover The important thing is that everyone knows that the Banks Familyy can not be touched, but even so, Charlie Wade dared to do something with me, which proves that he didn't put the Banks Familyy in his eyes at all. This is what worries James most. He felt that Charlie Wade wasn't trying to make money, nor did he give any face to the Banks Familyy. In this case, if he really wanted to kill him, he could probably do so with a single word. Therefore, if he did not perform well enough, he might really die in his hands.

So he sighed inwardly: "If he betrayed his father today, and he survives, father will definitely not spare him in the future, but in the final analysis, the most important thing at the moment is to save his life first. Otherwise, My father's reputation is preserved, but my head is gone, what good does that do for him?"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "I, I'll tell you, I'll say everything !"

Charlie Wade pointed at the camera and said coldly: "Come, face the camera, and explain to me word by word!"

James immediately said: "It is indeed our Banks Familyy who killed Deana and Zara. Yes, but this was planned by my father Lord Banks alone, and it has nothing to do with me!"

Soon after, James explained the whole process of plotting his father Lord Banks to kill Deana.

Charlie Wade thought slightly, and asked him: "Okay, then I ask you, why did Lord Banks kill Zara? Zara is his granddaughter. This seems a bit unreasonable? Was her death ordered by someone else?!"

James heard this, and he was so nervous that even his breathing was a little disordered, and his brain immediately began to move quickly. He knew very well that he wanted to kill Zara, not Lord Banks. However, under this situation, James absolutely dare not admit it.

"Although I can't figure out Charlie Wade's preference for Zara, Charlie Wade saved Zara twice. Once in Japan and in Aurouss Hill! This is a real fact! So, if I confess to Charlie Wade that I want to kill Zara, Charlie Wade might be even more upset with me."

Thinking of this, James made a living and blurted out: "Actually, my father is also very dissatisfied with Zara. He always felt that she was defending her mother Deana everywhere, and turning her elbow away. My father even suspected that Zara was not loyal to the Banks Family at all, so he planned to kill her and Deana together just to be thorough.

While filming him, Charlie Wade asked, "Is this really the case?"

James nodded firmly and said: "Really, really! Everything I said is true!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "It's kind of interesting!"

James looked at Charlie Wade, feeling nervous. He didn't know what Charlie Wade meant.

Chapter 2490

He didn't know if Charlie Wade believed his words, or if Charlie Wade knew the whole time that he secretly murdered Zara. Therefore, he decided to do everything possible to make Charlie Wade believe in himself, and blurted out: "Actually, my father has long been dissatisfied with my elder brother and his family. He drove my elder brother to Australia a long time ago, and then deprived him of his inheritance rights. This time, my father is not only going to kill Deana and Zara, but before I came to Aurouss Hill, he also told me to put Fitz under house arrest. But Fitz reacted quickly. He escaped early, but even though he escaped, many of the Banks Family members are looking for his whereabouts everywhere. Once they find him, they will drive him to Australia like my elder brother, and they will be taken care of like his sister Zara."

Charlie Wade stopped the video shooting after listening to him, frowned and said: "James, you keep saying that your father wanted to kill Zara, but according to what I learned from other

places, It doesn't seem to be the case. Why do you want to unbuckle a shit basin on your father's head?"

James was taken aback and blurted out: "No! I didn't give my father any shit basin, it's all the truth!"

"The truth?" Charlie Wade sneered: "Well, I'll find someone to come over and confront you!"

After that, he immediately said to Don Albertt: "Bring John Garrett!"

James heard the name John Garrett, and he was immediately scared! He did not expect that John Garrett was still alive now! Even more unexpectedly, John Garrett was in Charlie Wade's hands!

"This is over. This is over. John Garrett is the old man's personal guard. He came to kill Deana. He did by the old man's order. He must know that the old man did not order Zara to be killed. When he comes, he will undo me!"

Originally, James was freezing because of the basin of cold water, but now, he started sweating nervously.

He looked at Charlie Wade in a panic, and said falteringly: "Charlie Wade, you must not believe that John Garrett! That guy always runs his mouth. He doesn't speak a word of truth!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: " Wait for him to come, you two can confront each other."

James was nervous. He didn't know if John Garrett was here that Charlie Wade would see through his tricks. Soon, John Garrett, handcuffed, was brought over by Don Albertt's underboss. When John Garrett saw Charlie Wade just now, he knelt down and begged for mercy for the first time. Seeing Charlie Wade again at this time, he was about to kneel down and beg more, but saw that there were actually two other men in the room. He quickly realized that one of them was the second son of the Banks Family, James!

John Garrett looked as if he was struck by lightning. He never dreamed that he would see the second son of the Banks Family here! At the same time, he was more frightened of Charlie Wade. Because he really didn't expect Charlie Wade to be so powerful that even the second son of the Banks Family would be taken!

Seeing John Garrett's frightened legs trembled, Charlie Wade looked at him, pointed at James and asked in a cold voice: "John Garrett, do you know this person?"

John Garrett nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, I know him. It's the second son of the Banks Family, James."

James stared at John Garrett nervously at this time, and reminded: "Garrett, in front of Mr. Wade, you have to pay attention to what you say! No matter what you say, Be responsible!"

Charlie Wade frowned, and asked James: "Did I let you speak?"

After finishing speaking, he pointed to James and ordered Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, silence him!"

Chapter 2491

"Yes Master Wade!" Don Albertt replied, and immediately walked forward, grabbing James's hair, slapped him hard in the face. This was the first time James has ever been slapped in the face by an outsider, and he was furious.

Charlie Wade glared at James at this time and said coldly: "You will not speak unless I give you permission."

James could only cover his face and nod his head again and again, not daring to say a word .

Charlie Wade looked at John Garrett and asked him, "I ask you, when Lord Banks gave you the order, was it to kill Deana and Zara or just Deana?"

John Garrett blurted out: " Master \Wade, Lord Banks asked me to kill just Deana at the time."

Charlie Wade asked again: "Then he was dissatisfied with Zara and felt that her elbow was turned away?"

"No!" John Garrett did not hesitate and said: "Lord Banks loves Zara very much, and he often tells us that among the Banks Family's generation, the smartest and most capable is actually Zara!"

James' face was already pale at this time.

Charlie Wade glanced at him, and then asked John Garrett, "According to you, in other words, Lord Banks would never kill Zara, right?"

John Garrett said solemnly, "Yes! Master Wade!" Although Lord Banks is sinister and vicious, he really loves Zara from his heart. He wouldn't kill Zara."

After that, John Garrett sighed, and said: "I'm telling you. In the tunnel, when I found that Zara was also in the car, I was almost scared to death, because I knew that if Lord Banks knew that Zara was dead, he would definitely blame me."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked him: "So you killed Tate Landry?"

John Garrett said truthfully: "I was the one who killed him. At the time I wanted to ask Tate Landry who instigated him to harm Zara, but he didn't say it, but insulted me. I shot him on impulse"

At this time, James on the side was already so scared that he couldn't compose himself.

Charlie Wade looked at him and asked in a cold voice: "James, you keep saying that old man Banks wants to kill Zara, but now it sounds like that's not the case!"

James hurriedly explained: "This.. In fact, it's not very clear.. I might have made a mistake."

"Mistake?" Charlie Wade sneered: "James, you are lying. You can't deliberately dump the pot on your father. Let's talk truthfully, did you plan this thing behind the scenes?"

James blurted out: "No, it has nothing to do with me!"

Charlie Wade nodded: "If you tell the truth, it's easier to handle... Isaac!"

Cameron Isaac immediately stepped forward: "Master Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "I asked you to find an African hyena. Is there any?"

"Yes!" Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Aurouss Hill Wildlife Park introduced a group of African hyenas some time ago. The owner of the safari park has a good relationship with me and is also a senior member of my hotel. I can contact him and borrow this group of African hyenas!"

"Good!" Charlie Wade nodded, looked at James, and said faintly: "Since you want to resist, let's discuss life with the African hyena!"

When James heard this, he was terrified. He didn't doubt Charlie Wade's determination at all, this guy was not only amazing in strength and amazing means, but his resilience was amazing! If I really annoys him, I am afraid that it will definitely not end well

Chapter 2492

The terrified James hurriedly blurted out: "I did, I did it all!"

Charlie Wade nodded and turned on the mobile video recording function. When James saw that he was going to record a video, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, what do you want to know, I'm all for being honest, but can you please stop recording the video?"

Charlie Wade asked him back: "Why? Are you not telling the truth?"

James stammered: "No, no, I'm just a little uncomfortable."

Charlie Wade glanced at him in disgust, and said coldly, "Nonsense, Don Albertt, teach him a lesson!"

Don Albertt said nothing, rushed up and kicked James's fat belly, kicked him to the ground, and then stepped directly on his chest, bent over, and slapped him twice.

James stifled a scream as he took the beating. Tears streamed from his eyes. He had never suffered such a beating in his life. But he knew that there was no point in being aggrieved right now. If he doesn't cooperate honestly, he is afraid that Charlie Wade will let this Don Albertt take off his arms and legs.

At this moment, Xion, who had not spoken, said, "Master Wade, it is too cheap to slap this kind of bastard. As long as you say, I will cut off his arms and see if he talks back. I don't dare be sloppy with you!"

James frightened blurted out: "No! Don't! I'll just say it!"

Charlie Wade said coldly, "If you don't get to the point, I'll hand you over to Xion."

James couldn't help shivering, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Wade, it is indeed I who told Tate Landry to kill Zara. I asked his subordinates to pay his family 20 million and then let the family inform him that when he kills Deana, take Zara with her."

Charlie Wade questioned: "Why did you kill Zara? She is your niece, she didn't provoke you."

James hurriedly said, "I want to stop the trouble because the old man treats my elder brother very badly. I am also very dissatisfied with Fitz. If Zara is killed, the future Banks Familyy Patriarch will definitely be me."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked: "And the one who decided to betray Xion. Who the hell was it?"

James said without hesitation: "It was my father's idea."

Charlie Wade asked back: "So, your eldest brother Zayne was actually used as a scapegoat by Lord Banks?"

"Yes" James Honestly said: "If the betrayal of Xion broke out, the people all over the country would be scolding the old man. The old man feels that he can't be blamed for Xion in his old age, so he dumped it all on my elder brother. And then drove my eldest brother to Australia."

Charlie Wade nodded, ended the video recording, and said lightly: "If you cooperate, you won't have to take any more beating, so next time you stay alert and don't make the same thing happen again."

James was bitter, his expression was ugly. He asked Charlie Wade, "Mr. Wade, where are you planning to send all the videos just now?"

James couldn't be more clear about the current situation of the Banks Familyy. It was because of the disappearance of Deana and Zara that they have been questioned by people across the country. It was hard to find a lot of media experts to come out to portray them as the victims, and forcibly subverting everyone's cognition. If all the things I just said were exposed, then the Banks Familyy would be finished.

Not only will the Banks Familyy be over, but he would also become the sinner of the Banks Familyy.

Chapter 2493

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at James who was flustered, smiled slightly, and said: "The video just now has three parts in total. The first part is your confession. It was Lord Banks who wanted to kill Deana. But you shake the pot to Lord Banks saying that he also wants to kill Zara. In the second part, you confessed it personally that you hired Tate Landry to kill Zara. The third part is your confession that it was Lord Banks who betrayed Xion secretly, and then threw the pot to your elder brother Zayne..."

At this point, Charlie Wade smacked his lips and continued: " Tsk tsk ...but well, no. The first part and the second part themselves are somewhat contradictory, so if I want to send them out, I can only choose one of the two..."

After that, Charlie Wade looked at him with interest and asked: "James, which do you think I will send out?"

James shook his head, he couldn't figure out Charlie Wade's preferences, he didn't know what Charlie Wade wanted to do. In fact, the first and second part, no matter which one is sent out, I will have bad luck.

Seeing that he was not talking, Charlie Wade smiled and said, "To tell you the truth, I plan to send out the first and third paragraphs, because these two paragraphs put the three, Deana, Zara, and Xion on Lord Banks alone. This should be enough for that old dog to drink a pot! I still prefer to concentrate firepower to fight tough battles, so we must first concentrate all firepower together. This old dog Lord Banks will get a beat down!" After speaking, Charlie

Wade smiled, changed the conversation, and continued: "As for the second video...I plan to keep it first and send it to your elder brother Zayne in the future."

James asked dumbfounded: "Why... why would you send it to my elder brother..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "If I send the first and third videos to your elder brother, your elder brother knows that Lord Banks wants to kill his two daughters and also wants to kill his wife. Do you think he will fight Lord Banks desperately?"

James said embarrassingly: "This...My elder brother is afraid, he doesn't have this ability..."

"It doesn't matter." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Does Zayne have this ability? As long as I can completely turn them against each other, it is enough for me."

James couldn't understand why this young man in his twenties is so cruel. "If he really sends out the video, the eldest brother and the old man will become deadly enemies... The key is that I shake the old man's affairs out, and also throw Zara's pot to the old man, the old man will hate me to the bone!"

At this time, Charlie Wade said again: "Wait for the first and the Third. After the two videos are sent out, Zayne definitely wanted

to kill Lord Banks, and Lord Banks, I guess he will want to kill you! At that time, you will beg me to take you in and save you, otherwise, you just have to go out. I'm afraid that Lord Banks will kill you. Even if he doesn't kill you, he will make you wish you were dead."

James was even more panicked. "Charlie Wade is not wrong at all. If these two videos are posted, father will definitely strip me alive... This is not an exaggeration! At that time, I am afraid I will really have to beg Charlie Wade to take me in. Otherwise, as long as he let me go out, even if the old man knew that I was being threatened by Charlie Wade, he would definitely not forgive me."

Chapter 2494

Charlie Wade continued to say at this time: "As for the second video just now, that is, the video where you confessed that you wanted to kill Zara, I will wait for your eldest brother to kill Lord Banks and become the head of the Banks Family. Then I will give it to him. In case Zayne has a chance to come back, even if Lord Banks is killed, you can't breathe a sigh of relief, because once your elder brother knows that you want to kill his daughter, he will also find a way to find you, then kill you at all costs. How do you like my closed-loop design? Whether your dad wins or your brother wins, you will end up with death."

Hearing this, James burst into tears. He got it. He really understood this time! "What Charlie Wade has to do is to keep my father and brother and elder brother in a state of war with each other all the time so they will fight each other and one will die... These videos In his hands, I am dead anyway! The game

between the old man and the big brother, if the old man wins, I will die; if the big brother wins, I still die!"

"Charlie Wade... You...you have a poisonous heart!"

Seeing James's tears, Charlie Wade sneered and said: "So if you want to, you just stay here honestly, I will let Don Albertt prepare for you a single room. It is definitely the best treatment here. As long as you are still here, I can save your life, but it doesn't matter if you want to escape. It's either your father who wants to kill you, or your older brother. You die, you weigh the options yourself."

James suddenly cried: "Mr. Wade... please give me a way to survive... or let us work together, you help me kill my father and My eldest brother, after I inherit the Banks Family's fortune, all the Banks Family's assets will be divided and 30% will go to you!"

After that, James quickly said again: "Mr. Wade, if you are willing to cooperate with me, I can cooperate with you immediately. First go to Eastcliff to kill my father, and then go to Australia to kill my eldest brother!"

Don Albertt Hearing this, he immediately cursed: "Fuck! James, you fucking want to be slapped? Do you try to fool Master Wade to help you? You fucking deserve to die!"

Xion heard James wanted to provoke Charlie Wade to kill his father and hurriedly blurted out: "Young Master Wade, you can't listen to him slanderously! This kind of person has no credibility!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "James, even if I kill your Dad and your eldest brother, I won't let you inherit the Banks Familyy."

At this point, Charlie Wade's expression suddenly became very cold, and he sternly said: "I will continue to work harder and flatten the entire Banks Familyy!"

James was beaten by Charlie Wade. His eyes were scared. Because Charlie Wade's eyes were full of killing intent!

At this moment, Charlie Wade turned around, looked at Xion, and said lightly: "Xion, I know you care about Zayne, after all, he is your father, I can understand, but I can tell you clearly now if Zayne has something to do with the death of my parents. I will kill him personally. If you dare to stop me, I will kill you too."

Xion's body trembled immediately and quickly lowered her head, and said respectfully: "Young Master Wade, if you save my life, I dare not stop you from doing anything, if my father is really your father's enemy, you must avenge your father, I will not stop... "

After saying this, Xion knelt on the ground with a puff, sobbing and begging: "Master Wade, I have only one request! If my father has nothing to do with the death of your parents, please raise your hand and forgive him. Let him live..."

Charlie Wade said blankly, "Don't worry, I only kill the scum, if your father is not linked to my parents death, I'll naturally spare his life." Immediately afterwards, Charlie Wade turned around and said coldly: "However! In any case, Zayne will have to pay the price for the formation of the Anti-Leaf Alliance back then! Even if the death penalty is unavoidable, punishment is still inevitable!"

Chapter 2495

Xion, as Zayne's daughter, naturally family is important to her. But she couldn't help but secretly think: "I owe Master Wade my life. Master Wade gave me a great opportunity to increase my martial arts strength rapidly. I am obedient to him, in order to repay his kindness. If my father really bears the unshirkable responsibility for the death of Mr. Wade's parents, then I will naturally have nothing to say if Mr. Wade wants to seek revenge on him. So, I can only hope that the death of his father is not directly related. Fortunately, Mr. Wade is very upright and fair. Since he has already said that, as long as her father is not the murderer, he can spare my father's life, and the rest depends on whether my father is innocent in this matter."

Thinking about this, she respectfully said to Charlie Wade: "Young Master Wade, you have my loyalty!"

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said to Don Albertt: "Okay, take this James to the private room you prepared, and take this Steve with him to see his son."

When Steve heard that Charlie Wade wanted him to meet his son, he immediately asked: "Where is Walter now?!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Your precious son, I am preparing for him now. Lying in the special room."

Steve blurted out: "Lying down? Is he sick?!"

Charlie Wade said lightly, "Since your son is really scumbag, I invited him here. I remodeled a nice room for him as well. As for why he is lying in bed, if you see him later, let him tell you in person." After speaking, Charlie Wade stood up and said to everyone around him: "Take them both. Get up and go!"

Don Albertt and Cameron Isaac went up personally, each of them picked up one, and dragged the two of them out. Charlie Wade walked behind them. When they came to the kennel area of the kennel again, James and Steve trembled in shock when they saw the sight of an iron cage. When they were dragged to continue walking, they found that there were many ferocious fighting dogs in the iron cages on both sides. What made them even more stunned was that there were several iron cages and inside there were not dogs, but people!

Steve saw his son soon! His son Walter, who was lying on a hospital bed at this time, looked very weak. There was a young man with yellow skin standing beside Walter. This man was holding a bowl of porridge and stuffed Walter's mouth with a spoon roughly. This young man is Jiro Kobayashi who works as a contractor at the kennel.

Steve immediately struggled and shouted in English: "My son! What happened to you?!"

Don Albertt went up and gave him a slap on the mouth, and shouted cursingly : "Scum! What the fuck did you say? Don't you both speak Mandarin? Speak Mandarin to him! If you fucking speak that language in front of us, I will cut out your tongue!"

Steve was slapped and was extremely aggrieved, but he didn't dare to talk to Don Albertt. Whimpering, he covered his face, choked up and asked in Mandarin: "Walter, my son, what's wrong with you?!"

Chapter 2496

Walter is also struggling to get up, but because of his weakness, he tried several times without success. So he could only lie on the bed helplessly, crying, and said in Mandarin: "Dad, I was poisoned, and now I have uremia."

After he finished speaking, he couldn't control his emotions anymore. Cried loudly: "Dad! You must save me, Dad! This ghost place is like hell. If you don't save me, I might die here."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Walter, It is impossible for your dad to save you, but the good news is that I plan to leave your dad here to take care of you. From now on, your father will live in this single room."

After that, Charlie Wade said to Jiro Kobayashi: "Jiro, you don't have to feed this Walter anymore, just focus on feeding your dog."

When Jiro Kobayashi heard this, he was overjoyed and blurted out: "Yes Lord Wade! You know I accept If you want me to feed Walter, but he is more disgusting than serving a dog."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "In the future, let his father do this thing. Don Albertt will give you a day off. As long as you don't leave the kennel, you can do whatever you want."

Jiro Kobayashi bowed in excitement, "Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you, Master Wade! If I can take a day off, I think I'll do well. Sleep late, and then drink two more bottles of beer."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie Wade and asked nervously, "Young Master Wade, can I drink two bottles of beer?"

Charlie Wade smiled. Waving his hand, he said to Don Albertt: "Don Albertt, let someone prepare a case of beer for Jiro tomorrow, let him relax!"

Don Albertt immediately said, "Master Wade, leave it to me!"

Jiro Kobayashi once heard there would be a box of beer, tears of excitement rolled in his eyes, and choked up: "Master Wade, thank you, I have not had a beer in a long time."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "As long as you behave well, let alone beer, even white wine, red wine, or even your Japanese sake, it can be done for you."

Jiro Kobayashi exclaimed in excitement, "Mr. Wade, I will continue to work hard and go all out!"

Charlie Wade nodded, waved his hand and said, "Jiro, you go to rest first, we don't need you here."

Jiro Kobayashi hurriedly said, "Okay Lord Wade, then Jiro will leave first. That's it!"

Don Albertt nodded at his subordinates when he arrived, and immediately one of his subordinates came forward and left with Jiro Kobayashi.

Charlie Wade this time asked Don Albertt: "I asked you to prepare a welcoming ceremony for these people. We have been here for quite a while, why do not you start??"

Don Albertt quickly nodded and said: "I will begin immediately!" He hurriedly yelled at the people around him: "Hurry up, get on the props!" As soon as the voice fell, several of his men immediately took out a large red carpet from the empty dog cage beside them, and several people put the red carpet in an orderly manner. From the corridor of the kennel, all the way into Walter's single dog cage, spread directly to Walter's bed. Another person directly brought Don Albertt a red suit jacket. Don Albertt immediately became the emcee of the scene and said with a serious and emotional expression: "Today, it is Mr. Steve Hogwitz, who has traveled far and wide across the ocean. The great day of reunion with his dog son Walter, father and son, on this good day of celebration, let us witness the historical moment of their father and son reunion!"

After finishing, one of the people hurriedly held a bunch of flowers and stuffed it in Steve's arms, he threatened in a low voice: "Hold tight, I will break your legs if you dare to drop a flower petal!"

Chapter 2497

Steve naturally didn't dare to be negligent, so he could only hug this flower tightly in his arms.

At this time, Don Albertt pointed to the entrance of the dog cage and said to Steve: "Next, Mr. Steve will be invited to send flowers to his dog son Walter! Everyone applaud!"

All of his people immediately clapped enthusiastically and cheered. Steve's expression was extremely ugly, but he dared not say a word of dissatisfaction.

Seeing that he was still not moving, Don Albertt couldn't help cursing: "What are you standing still like that for? Do you want me to put you in another bed next to your son's bed?"

Steve frightened, he hurriedly hugged the flowers and walked into the entrance of the iron cage with difficulty. Steve, who only wore a pair of pants, was already frozen like a popsicle at this moment, so he walked up like a zombie with limited mobility. He moved onto the red carpet, hobbled to Walter bedside when Don Albertt stepped forward, spoke and said: "! Next, Mr. Steve gives to his son Walter the flowers"

After he said that He explained to Steve: "Don't let go when you are offering flowers. You two should hold the flowers at the same time and face the brother with the camera on our side. Let them take a photo of both of you. It's such a ceremony. How can you not record this feeling of emotion?"

Steve's desire to die is strong, and his son is lying on the bed like this. He doesn't know what's wrong with him, but now he can only play this extremely insulting game with him. At this time Walter is even more pained in his heart. If he had known that things would develop into this today, he would not dare to think anything about Doris Young. But now it's too late to say anything. Steve had no choice but to hand the flowers to his son, while his hand was still holding the other side of the flowers. The father and son looked at the camera together. Several younger men held hand-drawn fireworks, lighting and crackling, the colorful sequins fell one after another, and the father and son were covered with colorful light. At this time, the flash clicked, and a photo full of black humor was taken.

Don Albertt said loudly at this time: "The welcome ceremony of Mr. Steve and his son's reunion is about to come to an end here. Everyone applaud!"

All the people applauded, and Don Albertt asked Charlie Wade with a smile: "Master Wade, are you satisfied?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "It's a good job. It's interesting."

Don Albertt hurriedly clasped his fists and said respectfully: "Thank you, Master, for your praise. Now, I must be more solemn!"

Charlie Wade looked at James who was frightened to the side again, and asked: "Mr. Banks, do you think our hospitality is quite generous?"

James was frightened. His face was pale, and he wailed in his heart: "Who the hell calls this generous? You are a devil!"

But, he didn't dare to say that, he could only follow Charlie Wade's meaning, and nod repeatedly. "I pay attention to what Mr. Wade does. It's really too generous!"

Charlie Wade said, "If your son is in my hands another day, I will definitely give you both of you a ceremony. It must be more grand than this one."

James said in horror: " Young Master Wade Wade, my son is an honest child."

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Your son is shit." James suddenly looked ashamed and did not dare to speak any more.

Chapter 2498

Charlie Wade ignored him, and looked at Steve, and said: "Steve, do you know why I have your son here?"

Steve's eyes were red. He Shook his head.

Charlie Wade looked at Walter and said coldly: "Come on, Walter, tell your father about your glorious history."

"I..." Walter suddenly didn't know what to do.

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Hurry up!"

Seeing Charlie Wade's anger, Walter shuddered at once, and hurriedly said: "I said, I'll say it."

Soon, he looked at Steve and choked with sobs: "Dad, it's all my fault, I take the blame."

He told how he coveted Doris Young's beauty, and at the same time, he peeped into the Aurouss Hill industry and the Emgrand Group. In order to achieve the goal of killing two birds with one stone, taking down Emgrand and taking Doris, he explained the whole process of poisoning Doris Young's father. After Steve heard this, he almost collapsed. He only knew at this moment that his son, who was seemingly well-behaved and sensible, with unlimited potential, turned out to be a scum in his bones. It is precisely because of his own son's inferior behavior that ruined his own future and ruined himself.

His heart was full of resentment, and a slap was slapped on Walter's face, and he roared: "You bastard! You not only ruined yourself, but you also ruined me!"

Walter cried and said, "Dad I'm sorry and I didn't want things to develop as it is today" He looked at Charlie Wade and choked with sobs: "Mr. Wade, I am wrong. I will bear my own responsibility. Please let my dad leave here and return to the United States."

Charlie Wade couldn't help laughing: "Walter, do you really treat me as a three-year-old child? If I will let your dad go back now, he goes back to find a rescuer and come to rescue you, wouldn't it cause me trouble?"

After that, Charlie Wade said again: "Furthermore, I told you before, since you can drag Doris Young's father into the water, then I can drag your father into the water, starting now, Your dad will stay here for ten years, and he will take care of you and at the same time make atonement for you!"

Walter looked at Steve in tears and cried, "Dad, I'm sorry." Steve also washed his face with tears. He really didn't expect to come to China and completely ruin his future and even the freedom of life.

Charlie Wade pointed to the empty cage next door and said to James: "Mr. Banks, this is the single room you will live in in the future. If you feel lonely, the father and son next door can be your

company. After a while, I'll find an opportunity to bring your dad over, so that the two father and son pairs can make up a table of Mahjong."

James's heart was chilled when he heard this.

"Charlie Wade forced me to record so many videos. If this is really exposed, the old man must hate me to death. If he really gets the old man over, it would be so embarrassing to see the father and son in the cage."

"Moreover, if Charlie Wade really got the old man in here, wouldn't it be my eldest brother who will inherit the position of Banks Familyy Patriarch?"

Thinking of this, James felt so uncomfortable. Originally, I felt that if my eldest brother Zayne was forced away, he would become the heir of the Patriarch. Seeing that Zayne was done, he didn't expect to come to a small place like Aurouss Hilll and end up like this

Charlie Wade suddenly remembered something and asked, "Hey, Mr. Banks, when the two of you first met in the hotel room, who did you speak with?"

James did not expect that Charlie Wade would be interested in matters of his private life. He comes from a large family and pays great attention to privacy in his private life, so when Charlie Wade asked about this, he was a little nervous subconsciously, and he didn't dare to respond.

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning and asked him: "Why? Don't you want to say it?"

Seeing Charlie Wade's dissatisfaction, James hurriedly shook his head and said: "No, no, I am willing to say, I am willing to say..."

Then, he said: "That woman is...Megan Endris..."

"Megan Endris?" Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "Is that Megan Endris, who is known as the jade girl in film and television circles? " "

Yes "James nervous nodded: "she is "

Charlie Wade can not help but exclaimed:" Oh, I really did not think that Megan Endris turns out to be your lover... My wife still loves her very much. She has always said that she is one of the benchmarks in the entertainment industry, saying that she is very clean and self-conscious, never gossips, and even never takes kiss scenes with other male stars? It seems that most of the people in this circle also have another side that is unknown."

James nodded awkwardly, and said: "She... .. She doesn't do kiss scenes because I don't let her... I told her before that she must never have close contact with other men, even acting..."

Charlie Wade smirked and said: "Tsk tsk...If the people of the country knew that this goddess in their eyes was being taken by your ugly, old and fat middle-aged fat pig at night, who knows how sad it would be. "

James's expression was very depressed, and his face was red and black. It was obvious that Charlie Wade's words hurt his self-esteem. However, even if his self-esteem was hurt, he dared not say anything in front of Charlie Wade, so he could only nod in embarrassment and echoed: "Yes, yes, what Mr. Wade said is..."

Charlie Wade sneered. With a cry, I asked him: "Is this Megan Endris always in Aurouss Hilll, or is she coming from other places to meet you?"

James hurriedly said: "She came from somewhere else...Actually, she was filming recently. My father suddenly asked me to come to Aurouss Hilll, so I asked her to come and accompany me... .."

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Seeing that you are quite old, I didn't expect you have a lot of energy."

James said embarrassedly: "No no...nothing will do if you are older.. ..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said lightly: "Okay, it's too early, you can rest here, you will not have the kind of female celebrity like Megan Endris in the future, so you must adapt as soon as possible to life on the kennel. When the time is right, I will send your father over, so that father and son will be reunited." J

James lowered his head deeply and did not dare to answer.

Charlie Wade looked at Steve next door and said lightly: "Take good care of your son here."

Steve had no choice but to nod again and again: "I know Mr. Wade..."

Charlie Wade didn't say more, but looked at Cameron Isaac and said: "Send me back."

"Yes young master!"

Don Albertt sent Charlie Wade and Cameron Isaac out of the kennel, taking advantage of being alone, he said to Charlie Wade: "Master, your aunt's time is up tonight, do you think you should let her go?"

Charlie Wade frowned: "It's time?"

"It is." Don Albertt hurriedly said: "Your aunt performed well this time, no noise or noisy trouble. "

"Ah." Charlie Wade nodded and said:" let her go quickly, have your man let her know if she wants to leave at any time. "

Don Albertt quickly said: "Yes Young master, I'll call to make arrangements!"

Charlie Wade patted him on the shoulder, and exhorted: "The dog farm is very important, so you must show it to me. Don't let anyone come and approach the kennel, and you must prevent your people from leaking secrets to the outside world!

Don Albertt said firmly: "Master, don't worry, I have arranged the kennels here. Everyone who works in this is my confidant, and during this time, I have told them they are not allowed to leave the kennel for 24 hours, and they are not allowed to have any contact with the outside world. All of them are closely managed, and there will be no leaks."

Chapter 2500

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "The Banks Familyy's influence is extremely strong. Arouss Hilll will be turned upside down. Maybe tomorrow there will be at least dozens of helicopters

flying back and forth over Aurouss Hilll to search for clues. You have to pay attention."

Don Albertt nodded and said seriously: "You can rest assured, I will do my best. Go!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "I can rest assured that you do things like this, so let me go first."

...

Leaving Don Albertt's kennel, Charlie Wade got in Cameron Isaac's Rolls Royce and returned to the city. Because James and Steve had just been brought to the kennel, the Banks Familyy must be looking for clues all over Aurouss Hilll, so Charlie Wade didn't take the helicopter back. It is too late at the moment. If the helicopter at night is not covered by fireworks, the movement will be very loud and it must be very noticeable. Therefore, it is safer to take a car, at least not to give the Banks Familyy any clues.

On the way back, Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade as he drove, "Master, when do you plan to send the video?"

Charlie Wade said, "I'll post it in the middle of the night! I'll go back and edit the video, and change my voice. Once done, then you can send it out."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: "Then are you going to post it on your social media platform?"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade nodded and said, "The overall strength of the Banks Family is still very strong. If I posted on other platforms, they would probably be dismissed by their public relations in the first place, but if I posted on the Wade family's own platform, there is such a great opportunity to step on the Banks Family, the Wade family will definitely not delete the video."

Cameron Isaac said with a smile: "If you really post the video on the Wade's platform, not only will Wade's family not delete it, but I'm thinking they will do everything possible to promote it like crazy..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "That would be better."

...

When Charlie Wade returned home, Claire Wilson Wilson was still busy in the study. Before Charlie Wade left for Aurouss Hill International Hotel, she had been busy with the company's business, and now she came back, she has not finished her work. He gently pushed open the door of the study room, Claire Wilson Wilson was adjusting the design manuscript in front of the computer. Looking at his wife's back, Charlie Wade felt a little distressed.

"I knew that my wife would be so desperate for the cooperation of the Emgrand Group. In fact, it is better not to give her this project... It's just that there is no turning back when I open the door. My wife attaches so much importance to this cooperation. If Doris Young stops the cooperation, she will definitely be hit hard."

Thinking of this, he sighed lightly and closed the door again without disturbing Claire Wilson Wilson. Back in the room, Charlie Wade put water for himself and soaked in the bathtub, while holding the mobile phone in his hand, using simple video editing software, he began to process some of the material shot today.

The main material is two parts. One part is in the tunnel, shooting the part of John Garrett; the other part is in the kennel, shooting the part of James. These two parts not only clearly stated the fact that it was the father Banks who instructed to kill Deana, but also James threw Zara's pot on his head. Charlie Wade knew very well that as long as he sent the edited video, the Banks Family reputation will be devastated! Lord Banks will also become the most despised old dog by the people of the whole country!

Chapter 2501

Early morning.

Aurous Hill City Village.

Cynthia, who had lost at least a dozen jins, walked out of the dark alley empty-handed. ?

Five minutes ago, Orvel's men opened the door of her room and told her that she could leave.

At that moment, Cynthia cried bitterly.

She had been fed up with Aurous Hill, a cold, shabby, dark and humid city village.

She stayed in this tattered place for so many days, and there was a cheap musty smell all over her body, which made her feel sick all the time.

She could leave early, but Charlie delayed her for several days for no reason, and then added another seven days to the original deadline.

In fact, if you count it, it's past early morning, which means it's overtime again.

However, this time Cynthia had learned well, and she didn't dare to yell at Charlie, or even to those who were guarding her.

Therefore, at the moment of getting permission, she almost didn't even think about it, and went straight out.

After running out, she realized that she didn't know where to go so late.

She wants to return to Eastcliff immediately, but there can be no flights at this time. If her private plane is transferred from Eastcliff,

it will take at least two or three hours, so where will she go in these two or three hours?

Thinking of this, she immediately called Issac.

She felt that Issac also had a private jet in Aurous Hill, and she could directly ask him to send her back.

However, what she didn't expect in her dream was that Issac's mobile phone turned off.

Issac knew that Orvel was going to release Cynthia tonight, so he set his phone to do not disturb mode long ago.

In this Do Not Disturb mode, only Charlie can get through his phone, and any other number calling him will prompt the user to shut down.

Seeing that the phone couldn't get through, Cynthia cursed and said, "This damn Issac, how can the phone be turned off? Is he hiding from me on purpose? What a jerk!"

In anger, Cynthia has no time to get angry with Issac. The most important thing for her now is to return to Eastcliff quickly.

So, she sent a video call to her father, Zhongquan.

At this time, the old man had already fallen asleep, and when he received the video call, he asked a little sleepily: "Cynthia, what's the matter so late?"

Cynthia cried and said, "Dad! Charlie, that little b@stard, finally let me be released, but I can't go back to Eastcliff now. Issac b@stard

mobile phone is also turned off. Please take a look and arrange a one for me to come and pick me up..."

Zhongquan said, "It's Charlie to give you a set time? Then take a taxi to the airport, and I will arrange a plane to pick you up."

Cynthia choked and said, "Dad! You shouldn't let me take a taxi to the airport. I have never taken a taxi before when I grew up. The taxis are broken, and a car would be worse than the four tires on my car. It's not valuable, and everybody in it sits on top of it. It's so dirty."

Zhongquan said helplessly: "Cynthia! You are now in a special period. You have lived in the dirty and messy village for so many days. Are you afraid of taking a taxi?"

Cynthia wowed and burst into tears: "Dad! I came to Aurous Hill according to your request this time, but I really have faced all the hardship I have never experienced in my life..."

Zhongquan also had a headache, and said, "Okay, you have something to say, you are all this old, don't cry at all, crying won't solve any problems."

After speaking, he yawned and said weakly, "Hey, I'm too sleepy. This man is very old. If I don't sleep well, my body will be affected too much, so I won't follow you. Let's talk more, you can take a taxi to the airport, I'll go to bed first."

Chapter 2502

Although Cynthia was very aggrieved in her heart, it was not good to see her father say so. If she continues to force him, she

can only be aggrieved and said: "Then, dad, don't forget to order the plane before you sleep... .."

Zhongquan was very tired and said, "You don't need to call me for such trivial things as dispatching airplanes. You can call Leon and let him arrange it."

Cynthia felt even more aggrieved when she heard this.

"Of course I know. I'll just talk to Leon for this kind of thing."

"But the reason why I went to the old man directly is not to pretend to be pitiful in front of him?"

"This will also make the old man's impression of Charlie worse."

"Besides, the old man knows that I have suffered such a grievance in Aurous Hill, and he will definitely give me some compensation."

"Unexpectedly, the old man does not value me so much..."

Although Cynthia was dissatisfied in her heart, she did not dare to continue to mess with the old man at this time.

She was about to say goodnight to the old man and ended the video immediately. Unexpectedly, at this moment, the landline on the bedside of the old man suddenly rang.

The landline at the head of the old man's bed is his emergency communication line.

Only when a major incident occurs and the old man is already resting, the subordinates who report the matter will find the old man through this dedicated line.

At this time, Zhongquan also realized that something important might have happened, so he couldn't care about it. After finishing the call on video, he picked up the landline and asked, "What happened?"

On the phone, Leon blurted out, "Master! Just received the message, Shoude, the second child of the Su family, went to Aurous Hill tonight, he disappeared in Aurous Hill!"

"What?!" Zhongquan, who was tired a second before, immediately sat up and asked excitedly, "Shoude disappeared in Aurous Hill?! Really?!"

Leon said, "It's true! The Su family sent many people to Aurous Hill overnight to search for his whereabouts like a carpet search!"

Zhongquan suddenly became extremely excited. He laughed and said, "It's great! It's great! Zynn went to Australia as a scapegoat. Shoude disappeared in Aurous Hill again. The Su family lost two people in a row this time, which is equivalent to the old fox Chengfeng's hands and feet half-worn!"

After speaking, he couldn't help sighing, "Shoude must have been done by Charlie! In the whole Aurous Hill, only he has this kind of strength and courage!"

Leon said: "Master, there is currently no clear evidence that Master Charlie must have done it."

Zhongquan smiled confidently: "It must be him! It must be him! Apart from him, there will be no second person!"

After speaking, Zhongquan said again: "Charlie even dares to move the second son of the Su family! It's true that a newborn calf is not afraid of tigers!"

On the phone, Leon said solemnly: "Master, Master Charlie is the son of the second son! Someone has said that the second son is the destiny of the true dragon, and the second son is the son of the second son, so he is not a newborn calf. , He is... he is a dragon!"

Zhongquan laughed loudly and said, "Yes, yes! He is the son of Changying! He is as kind as his father!"

Speaking of this, Zhongquan said excitedly: "With Charlie here, the Wade family's take off is just around the corner! Just around the corner!"

Cynthia was shocked when she heard this.

She has no energy to feel sad for the excitement of her father now.

She was completely shocked by what Charlie did now.

She was incomparably shocked, and she was terrified: "Charlie, this guy...Is this guy crazy?! Even dare to move Shoude?! That's the second son of the Su family! This guy even doesn't take Shoude seriously, and if I am tied up, what will I do to make him pay for the humiliation he gave me?!"

Chapter 2503

At this time, Zhongquan had no extra energy to care about Cynthia.

Now he is extremely excited, and there is only one thought in his mind: "The Su family has suffered heavy blows one after another, and the opportunity for the Wade family to surpass the Su family is near!"

At this point, he immediately said to Leon: "Leon, we must closely follow the movements of the entire Su family, and at the same time secretly send more people to Aurous Hill, just in case, if they find Charlie, we must not stand by!"

Leon immediately said, "Okay master, I will make arrangements!"

After that, Leon said again, "Master or I will go there myself!"

Zhongquan said sternly: "You don't go now, your identity is more sensitive. If you go to Aurous Hill at this time, the Su family will definitely think this matter is related to us, so you just stay in Eastcliff with me and watch the change."

"Okay!" Leon hurriedly agreed, and said, "Master, what other orders do you have?"

Zhongquan exhorted, "You tell others now. I will have a meeting in 20 minutes. Also, if there is any movement in Aurous Hill, you must report to me in time!"

"OK, Lord!"

Zhongquan hung up the phone, and here Cynthia said aggrieved: "Dad...what should I do..."

Zhongquan discovered that the video call with Cynthia hadn't been hung up yet, so he said, "Isn't it easy for you to do this? Just call Leon and ask him to arrange a plane to pick you up."

After speaking, Zhongquan remembered something and blurted out: "By the way, Charlie let the people under his hands release you? Then you didn't see him in person?"

"No..." Cynthia said angrily.

Zhongquan gave a hum, and said, "In this way, you call Charlie and tell him that you are leaving. You call him to apologize for the offense before. Don't forget to say one more thing. Having been in Aurous Hill for so many days has also caused him trouble."

Cynthia was stunned and said, "What?! Dad! He took me so badly, you let me apologize to him?"

"Also! He detained me in Aurous Hill for so many hard days, how come it is me that caused him trouble?!"

Zhongquan said coldly: "Your character really needs to be changed. You went to Aurous Hill this time. There were problems with many things. It is reasonable to apologize to Charlie. His senses are very bad. This may hinder him from returning to our Wade family in the future. If you don't want to let him let go of his prejudices, don't talk about him in the future, and I won't forgive you!"

Cynthia almost collapsed.

However, when she thought of Zhongquan's tone just now, she knew that if she didn't do it, the old man would definitely not forgive her.

So, she could only say angrily: "Okay...I will call him..."

"Well, it's almost the same." Zhongquan nodded with satisfaction, and said, "Okay, so be it, I'm ready to go to the meeting."

After speaking, the old man ended the video call.

Cynthia wiped away her tears, and reluctantly found Charlie's mobile phone number and called him.

At this moment, Charlie was editing the video, and Cynthia's phone suddenly came. He couldn't help frowning, hesitated for a moment, and then connected the phone.

"Hey."

Cynthia was even more angry when she heard Charlie's cold voice, but she didn't dare to make any negligence in her mouth, so she could only smile and say, "Charlie, I am your aunt..."

Charlie asked coldly, "What's the matter?"

Cynthia hurriedly said: "I called to apologize to you... This time I came to Aurous Hill because I didn't know how to deal with it, causing you a lot of trouble, and it made you angry. I hope you can forgive me this time."

As she said, she said: "The other thing is, Auntie is going back to Eastcliff tonight. This time I am really causing you trouble."

Charlie didn't expect that this aunt would call to convince him.

Moreover, it was after she had recovered her freedom.

It stands to reason that this aunt is unlikely to really know her mistake and repent.

Chapter 2504

If she made this call before she regains her freedom, then 80% is to let him let her go.

However, after she regained her freedom, she called him to subdue herself, which is really incredible.

Maybe, the father forced her to apologize.

But Charlie didn't bother to talk with her too much. After all, there was still an explosive video to be released, so he said lightly: "I hope you can keep a low profile in the future, not be so arrogant and do it for yourself."

After speaking, he ended the call directly.

On the other end of the phone, Cynthia gritted her teeth angrily, stomping her feet, and said to herself: "Good boy, you fu*king wait for me, I'll let this out sooner or later!"

.....

Charlie hung up Cynthia's phone and continued to edit the video.

At this moment, he received a news feed.

When he looked at the title, he couldn't help laughing out loud immediately.

The title is: "The Su Group suffered a series of plots. Following the disappearance of Liona and Zhiyu, Shoude, the vice president of the Su Group, is also kidnapped in Aurous Hill! »

Charlie clicked on this headline curiously and found this news, it was written that Shoude was kidnapped and disappeared in Aurous Hill.

In addition, the news writer also speculated that there must be an extremely powerful company, family, or organization that is deliberately launching an attack against the Su family.

First, Liona and Zhiyu were kidnapped, and now it was Shoude who evaporated from the world. All of this came to the Su family!

He urged the majority of netizens to discern the truth and not to be misled by those who deliberately discredit the Su family on the Internet. He also kept saying that all conspiracies will eventually be broken, and the black hands behind the scenes will eventually surface and accept the law.

Originally, some netizens did not believe that the Su family was really innocent.

However, when they saw the news that Shoude was also missing in Aurous Hill, they changed their views.

In their view, this must be someone deliberately rectifying the Su family.

The Su family is really miserable. The daughter-in-law, granddaughter, and son have been kidnapped one after another, life and death are uncertain, and they are almost framed and mistaken for the murder of their daughter-in-law and granddaughter...

In a short period of time, the comment area was full of sympathy and support for the Su family.

When Charlie saw this, a smile appeared on his face.

In his opinion, the more Su family desperately seized every opportunity to cleanse, the worse it naturally fell.

However, this old dog Chengfeng is really a contemporary hero.

Ruoli, he said that she can be sold;

Liona, his daughter-in-law, he said that she could be killed.

Now that his own son has disappeared, he did not forget to take this opportunity to wash the ground for the Su family. The method is really extraordinary.

However, he must have never imagined that all these efforts he made will not only help the Su Family to reverse public opinion but will make the Su Family's death worse!

He used ten minutes to edit all the videos.

In the past ten minutes, the Su family has bought almost all of the media software, madly pushing the press release just now, and the public opinion on the Internet has completely supported the Su family.

Charlie unhurriedly turned on the short video platform and used the vest to upload the edited video.

The title he gave to the video was: "The Kidnapping Case of Aurous Hill Treasure Pavilion and the Unknown Case of the Forbidden Mountain Tunnel Car Accident! »

Chapter 2505

At this moment, the whole network is sympathetic to the Su family's suffering, but also can not wait to find out the culprit behind the scenes as soon as possible, so that the whole case can be brought to the surface.

However, at the moment, neither the Su family, nor the police, nor the general public can find any real valuable clues.

The actual fact is that if you have a little bit of the so-called clues on the internet, you will immediately get a lot of people watching.

After this video was sent out, the title mentioned the big reveal and immediately attracted many users to click on it.

This look does not matter, the whole video clearly and intuitively displayed in front of the audience's face all the facts.

At the beginning, it is the scene of a tragic car accident.

Shred was killed, Liona and Zhiyu were seriously injured and their lives were uncertain.

Immediately afterwards, Stuart faced the camera and introduced himself.

He then told the shocking secret of all!

It turns out that the reason why Liona and Zhiyu were kidnapped by Shred is not a coincidence at all.

The reason for this is that Old Su wanted this all.

The reason is that he is very dissatisfied with Liona's divorce from his son, and is very annoyed with her behavior in coming to Aurous Hill to attend the auction.

He even had to kill his own granddaughter for that!

Seeing this, all the audience could not help but have a very strong sense of disgust for Chengfeng.

At this point, Charlie changed his voice questioning, in the video appeared.

Charlie questioned him, Chengfeng, the old dog, for the sake of his own family's sh!t, why he had to create such a terrible horrible event.

At that moment, everyone remembered that Shred had tied explosives, stormed into the treasure Pavellion, and shot several hostages, all at the behest of Chengfeng!

Not only several innocent hostages died in vain because of Chengfeng's conspiracy.

More importantly, the safety of hundreds of people was constantly threatened by his explosives!

It was almost a tragic incident!

And behind this, it was all Chengfeng's idea!

This old dog, simply bad to the bone!

The next thing they saw was Shoude's video, the wretched Shoude admitted to the camera that Chengfeng, the old dog, not

only wanted to harm Liona and Zhiyu, even Ruoli, was also the victim of Chengfeng's schemes!

What's even more outrageous is that Chengfeng, the old dog, not only harmed his granddaughter, but also put Zynn out to take the blame. It is simply inhumane!

In an instant, all the netizens who saw this video were enraged by Chengfeng's shameless behavior.

These netizens immediately became part of the crack propaganda, forwarding this explosive video to all their friends and family.

In an instant, the traffic to this video skyrocketed by hundreds of times!

In just 10 minutes, tens of millions of people had already watched the video.

The trend of public opinion on the Internet immediately changed 360 degrees.

The internet users used all the vicious words they could think of to curse Chengfeng.

The police were struggling to find any relevant clues and suddenly found this video and were furious.

Just an hour ago, the public relations director of the Su family made a phone call to urge the police to solve the case as soon as possible, to give the Su family an explanation, and also to rescue the three missing members of the Su family as soon as possible.

The police also felt a lot of pressure, because after all, the Su family is the most powerful family in the country, but unexpectedly, three members of the family disappeared in Aurous Hill, which brought pressure to the Aurous Hill police, comparable to the Tokyo Police Department during the Tokyo chaos.

But they never imagined that just when they were trying their best to solve the case, this video would suddenly break out!

It turns out that the whole thing is just the Su family's thief shouting to catch a thief!

The Su family kept saying that they wanted the police to solve the case as soon as possible so that they could give them an explanation, but in fact, they were behind all the bloodshed!

What's even more unacceptable is that they chose to implicate several innocent hostages in this way, even though their own families were fighting within themselves!

This is simply a disregard for the law

Chapter 2506

The police immediately reported the situation to the higher authorities and asked them to investigate the situation seriously.

At this moment, the exhausted Chengfeng had just fallen asleep.

A sharp knock on the door woke him up from his dream.

Grandpa! Something big has happened!

The one who shouted at the door was the Su family's first butler.

Chengfeng opened his eyes violently and sat up from the bed at once.

At this moment, he was deeply nervous because what happened today was almost completely out of control for him, so much so that even his own son's whereabouts were unknown, so now he was afraid that there was suddenly some other bad news.

He hurriedly got up, put on a robe, and walked to the door to open it.

Outside the door, the housekeeper's face was pale and covered with fine beads of sweat, and it was clear that he was in a state of high tension and fear.

Chengfeng's heart thumped, looking at the stance of the housekeeper, he knew that something very serious must have happened.

So, he hurriedly asked, "What happened?"

The housekeeper said in tears: "Master Just a few minutes ago, someone on the short video platform suddenly sent a video, in this video are Stuart and the second son

What?

When Chengfeng heard that the video was of Stuart and his second son, Shoude, he panicked!

The two are missing, and there are no valuable clues yet.

When the video related to the two of them is exposed on the Internet, then this matter is definitely not simple!

So, he hurriedly asked, "What video? Let me see!"

The housekeeper trembled and took out his cell phone, opened the short video platform, and played the video, which had almost reached the 100 million click mark.

Once he saw the scene of the accident, Chengfeng panicked!

When Stuart said in front of the camera that it was Chengfeng who wanted to kill Lina at that moment, Chengfeng was as white as paper!

He had lost control of his emotions and roared in a trembling voice: "This Who filmed this? Who took this? I I'll kill him! Kill his whole family!"

The butler stammered, "Master, you You can look back first

Chengfeng subconsciously swallowed his saliva and continued to look behind him.

At this time, Stuart in front of the camera: the death of Zhiyu, he also pushed on Chengfeng's head.

Chengfeng was instantly furious!

"What is Stuart talking about? When did I want to kill Zhiyu? That son of a b!tch! I have raised him for so many years, and he betrayed me! I'll cut him into pieces!"

"And! The person who took this video must be the one who is working against me behind my back.

The first butler said, "Master, the second son is also in the hands of this mysterious person!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, the video also switched to Shoude's part.

In the picture, Shoude is as miserable as he can be.

He is a fifty-year-old middle-aged fat man, his body was stripped down to a pair of pants, and it was doused with cold water, and his head was topped with ice.

And his expression, but also full of fear and pleading, where there is still a bit of the Su family's second son's aura, is completely a middle-aged iron waste otherwise.

Chengfeng heart can not help but fell some heartache.

After all, it is his own son, and after the older son was abandoned by himself, this second son has become the best person in his mind to succeed him.

However, as soon as Shoude opened his mouth in the video, Chengfeng's heartache for him disappeared without a trace!

A few moments later, he was like an active volcano erupting, roaring in anger: "This beast! How dare you betray your father for glory! I I"

Chapter 2507

Chengfeng was so emotional that he couldn't stand up, and his body fell to one side in a daze.

The butler hurriedly stepped forward to hold him, and said, "Master! Are you okay?"

Chengfeng was so angry that he couldn't even speak. There was a sudden rush of ups and downs in his chest. Seeing that he was in this state, the housekeeper hurriedly took out the walkie-talkie and shouted, "Doctor, master is uncomfortable now, come here!"

Chengfeng breathed quickly, and said with difficulty, "Quick...hurry up and help me sit on the sofa..."

The housekeeper hurriedly helped him, and carefully helped him to the sofa.

After Chengfeng sat down, the housekeeper hurriedly helped him rub his chest back and front.

At this time, the family doctor also rushed over, holding an oxygen bag and quick-acting pills in his hand.

The doctor and the housekeeper together, after Chengfeng took the Pill, helped him inhale oxygen, which made his condition slightly better.

At this time, Chengfeng was full of anger. He clenched his fists and gnashed his teeth: "This is because someone deliberately wants to fix the Su family, or deliberately wants to fix me to death!"

The housekeeper hurriedly said, "Master, leave this alone. In any case, your body is the most important thing, but you must not get angry..."

Chengfeng said in anguish, "I'm done, I'm all done! This video not only announced Ruoli and Liona's affairs, but also took Zhiyu's black pot on me, and also the charge of lashing explosives into the Jumbo Pavilion and taking hostages by Shred is also counted on my head. This is...this is to make me an enemy of the whole people!"

Thinking of this, Chengfeng was desperate!

He knows too well the Chinese people's character and character of hatred and dejection.

Those stars in the entertainment industry who have all kinds of bad deeds will be resisted by the people of the whole country, not to mention that they have stabbed such a big thing now.

What if he has money? ?

In front of the people, the richer you are, the less you can be arrogant and do whatever you want!

Although the Su family was rich and powerful, they only dared to operate many dirty things behind their backs, and never dared to get it to the face.

Sometimes people catch some clues accidentally, and a lot of money and energy must be spent on crisis public relations.

Just as many people on the Internet suspected that Chengfeng wanted to kill Liona, he put hundreds of millions in a day for his own image, and washed the whole network.

The reason is also the fear of exposing oneself, provoking criticism from the people across the country.

However, Chengfeng couldn't even dream that the situation he thought he had controlled would collapse completely in an instant!

The impact caused by this video right now is like a huge tsunami rushing toward the face.

In the face of catastrophes like the tsunami, human beings like him have no chance of escape at all.

At this moment, Chengfeng was also the same, the public opinion was extremely angry, almost as if it was rotten, leaving him no room for reversal at all.

Chengfeng said to himself in pain: "All of my previous efforts and all public relations went today all in vain..."

Speaking of this, he continued with grief and indignation: "Not only did it become a bubble, but it also had a counterproductive effect! I knew it would be today's situation and kill me. I would not choose to attack Liona... .. That was lifting a rock and hitting myself in the foot. I raised my machete and broke my hand..."

Chapter 2508

The housekeeper couldn't help sighing, "Hey! Lord, I didn't expect that Stuart would take people to do this thing personally, and he would be able to do it like this. There is also a second son. I can't imagine, master being there and people there dare to attack the second son. Are they tired of their life?"

Chengfeng roared with a splitting eye, "Check it out! Be sure to find out who is working against me! In addition, another 5 billion will be used for crisis public relations. Within 10 minutes, the

videoe must go away from all websites and APPs. At the same time, no media is allowed to publish any opinions and article related to this video!"

The butler said embarrassedly: "Master...other platforms and apps are fine, but this short video platform, that is owned by Wade family..."

"What is it?!" Chengfeng's eyes widened, and he blurted out, "This short video platform belongs to the Wade family? When did that family start to enter the Internet industry?"

The butler opened his mouth and said: "In fact, the they bought this short video platform several months ago, and it seemed to have spent more than 80 billion."

"However, I don't know what exactly their purpose is to buy this short video platform."

"Although this platform is very popular, because it is basically free for users, the profitability is relatively single."

"In addition to advertising, it is to let a bunch of Internet celebrities go up and engage in live streaming sales, and then the platform will take a profit from it. The profit margin is much lower than the industry we usually engage in.

Chengfeng looked desperate and said, "What the hel *does the Wade family do, what is it not good to buy, buy this kind of online platform?! What a fcking wicked one!*"

Both the Su family and the Wade family are top big families with a century-old history.

This kind of big family, like the Rothschild family, generally operates in traditional industries.

For example, the energy industry, financial industry, manufacturing industry, real estate industry and ocean shipping industry.

But the established families basically don't touch the Internet industry.

This is not to say that they are not interested in the Internet industry, but because they have been working in traditional industries for many years, and all their advantages, contacts, and resources are concentrated in traditional industries.

Moreover, this kind of people's way of thinking is relatively conservative, so they generally do not take the initiative to do the Internet and tech purchases and operations.

This is also why Internet bigwigs all over the world are basically emerging wealthy people. It is rare to hear of a top family with a century-old history that has created outstanding achievements in the Internet industry.

The Su family is naturally the same.

Chengfeng basically has no access to the Internet, so the Su family rarely does Internet business.

Therefore, he basically doesn't know much about short video platforms. He only knows that it is a leisure platform that some young people prefer.

In his impression, the Wade family seemed to be no different from the Su family.

But he really didn't know that the Wade family actually bought the short video platform.

If this short video platform belongs to the Wade's, then the possibility of wanting them to stop publicize this video is almost zero.

But Chengfeng was unwilling to give up.

He knew that the most important thing for him now was to quickly delete this video so that others could no longer watch it and completely interrupt its spread.

So if you want to achieve this goal, you can only ask the Wade Family for help.

So he covered his chest and said with difficulty: "Go and get my phone, I want to call Zhongquan!"

Chapter 2509

After Zhongquan heard the news of Shoude's disappearance, he immediately summoned his sons and Leon for a meeting overnight.

In this meeting, Zhongquan and his sons were very excited.

The Su family's loss was indeed heavy this time.

The eldest son was sacrificed in the last round and the fame of Master Su was preserved, but in a blink of an eye, the second son also folded in, which would definitely make the entire Su family army upset.

Moreover, the shortage of manpower is the next most serious problem for the Su family.

But at this moment, Leon suddenly received a message. He looked down at his mobile phone and said with excitement: "Master, it seems that someone has exposed Su's family on a short video platform! Now the discussion among netizens is very intense!"

"Oh?!" Zhongquan hurriedly asked, "What is exposed? Let me take a look!"

Leon immediately opened the short video platform, and the one that ranked first in the algorithm recommendation was the video uploaded by Charlie.

Everyone hurriedly gathered around, and just watched it for a few dozen seconds, and everyone was excited with no addition.

After watching the video, Zhongquan was a little trembling with excitement: "This...this...this is really God helping me! God helping me too! Chengfeng, the immortal old man, not this time. Was pressed to the ground and exploded with a hammer?! The Su family is over this time! Hahaha!"

Charlie's uncle, Changkong, couldn't help sighing: "As soon as this video came out, the Su family basically had no room for return. Not only would the people across the country attack them, but

the police would also attack them, and the Du family would not let go!"

"Yeah!" Changyun said with a smile, "In my opinion, it won't be long before the strength of the Su family will be weakened in many ways. Maybe we don't need to do anything. We will become the first family in the country in a few days!"

Zhongquan nodded and said: "This time, things are extraordinary. This old thing Chengfeng dares to make fun of the lives of hundreds of people. It is impossible for the people above him to forgive him easily! This time he really caught fire!"

The boss, Changkong, couldn't help asking, "Dad, how do you think the above will punish the Su family?"

Zhongquan said seriously: "For such an important matter, and it has caused such great public outrage, the Su family might have someone to bear criminal responsibility, otherwise it would not be easy to give the general public an explanation."

Changkong exclaimed, "Take criminal responsibility?! Could that old man Chengfeng go to jail?"

Zhongquan shook his head and said, "Chengfeng is already in his seventies or eighty years old. It is basically impossible to go to jail. Even if he is sentenced, he should be executed outside prison."

Changkong asked again, "Dad, do you think Chengfeng will be arrested and sentenced this time?"

Zhongquan smiled, "It depends on whether Chengfeng can find a scapegoat this time."

Having said this, he couldn't help but said with sarcasm: "But I see, if Chengfeng wants to find someone to come out and take the blame, all the people can't agree. After all, he has already had a precedent for throwing the pot to Zynn. In this case, even if he pushes another son out to top the bag, the people will not buy it."

Changkong smiled and said, "If you say so, then he will be doomed this time."

Zhongquan nodded and said, "This time it must be impossible for him to want to dump, but you know that this kind of thing was not killed by him. Besides, Shred is also dead. There is no evidence for this kind of thing now. Chengfeng quibbled at that time and said that he just wanted Shred to help teach Liona, and did not instruct Shred to kill. Then it is impossible to directly convict him of intentional homicide."

After speaking, Zhongquan added: "After all, the Su family still has a lot of strength. Chengfeng definitely has a way to get himself out of crime and reduce punishment as much as possible. In addition, he is indeed very old. He may really be sentenced to a felony, so I estimate that he is likely to be sentenced to a serious crime and then sentenced to a few years in prison. He is indeed very old. When the time comes, he will apply for another sentence outside prison. Even if it passes."

Changkong couldn't help sighing with emotion: "Hey! It would be good if Shred hadn't died. If he was captured alive and let him tell the truth about the matter in court, then Chengfeng would not be able to escape death."

Zhongquan smiled slightly: "Changkong, you, you are still too naive in front of Chengfeng."

Changkong asked puzzledly: "Dad, what do you mean by this?"

Zhongquan said indifferently: "If Shred is really not dead, Chengfeng might have fled the country overnight!"

Chapter 2510

"How can a person like him allow himself to stay in the country and become a prisoner?"

"You know, he doesn't have more than ten years to live. If he is sentenced to more than 10 years in prison, he can only live in prison in this life!"

"In that case, why not just escape?"

"As long as he escapes, with his asset level, he can live extremely richly anywhere in the world!"

"If it's a big deal, he will give up the position of Su Family Patriarch, and then he will retire early and enjoy more than ten years of life in his later years."

"After he is dead, let his family transport his body back to the country and bury it in the ancestral grave of the Su family. It is considered the fallen leaves to return to their roots. In this case, there is no need to sit in prison for a day."

Changkong realized this when he heard this.

So, he said with some embarrassment, "Dad, you still think more comprehensively..."

Zhongquan sighed softly and said in his heart: "I have to say that among my sons Changying was really smart. The remaining three are really lackluster."

Just as he sighed deeply in his heart, his cell phone suddenly rang.

As for Zhongquan, there may be no more than 10 people who know his mobile phone number and can call him directly except for his family.

So at the moment the phone rang, he was somewhat surprised.

Looking down, Zhongquan suddenly laughed.

"Haha! Chengfeng turned out to be calling, this old guy, who called me so late, I don't know what the idea is!"

All other people were immediately curious.

You know, the Su family and the Wade family have almost no contact, especially the Patriarch of the two families, who regard each other as a thorn in the eye.

Some of the previous negotiations on the division of territory were not discussed by the two in person but were handed over to their own next generation.

Now, Chengfeng suddenly called Zhongquan, and everyone was very curious about what Chengfeng wanted to do.

Zhongquan answered the phone and turned on the speaker. Chengfeng's voice immediately came from the other end of the phone: "Oh, Brother Wade! I haven't seen you for many days. I don't know what Brother Wade is up to lately?"

Zhongquan snorted, and said with a smile: "Oh, Chengfeng, don't engage in polite greetings at this time, just tell me what's the matter."

Chengfeng hesitated for a moment, and then he said, "Okay! Since Brother Wade is so refreshing, then I won't have to ink with you. I called, hoping that Brother Wade can do me a favor!"

Zhongquan smiled and said, "Ask me for help? What can I do for you?"

Chengfeng sighed and said seriously: "Brother Wade, I know how much I have offended in the past, but this time I do have a little trouble with my brother, so I hope you can ignore the predecessors and help me connect you to the video link. The video about our Su family needs to be completely deleted."

Zhongquan pretended to be surprised and said, "Oh, you want me to delete that video?"

"Yes!" Chengfeng said hurriedly, "I don't know if Brother Wade can help? If so, Brother Wade can ask for a price!"

Zhongquan smiled and exaggeratedly said, "Oh, Chengfeng, let me just say something from my heart, you are thinking of eating a f@rt!"

Chapter 2511

Zhongquan's mockery made Chengfeng angry!

He really didn't expect that he put down his figure and came to Zhongquan to ask him to be more or less polite, right?

As a result, the old b@stard said that he was thinking of f@rt!

This is really outrageous!

But he still gritted his teeth and said, "Brother Wade! You and my family have been fighting secretly for so many years. You should also know what the mountains don't turn around. If you want to completely turn your face with me today, you will wait for Chengfeng to relax in the future. Come, don't blame my ruthlessness men!"

Zhongquan sneered, "Chengfeng, it's boring for me to say that you are a thief. If you are really capable, just think of it yourself. What's the point of running over and pretending to be ruthless?"

After he finished speaking, he continued to sneer: "At this time, you run over to me to delete the video. Think about it with your toes. I can't promise you!"

Chengfeng suffered a huge humiliation and gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! Zhongquan, if you don't want to delete the video, then I don't want to force it. Since there is no front, then we will talk about the business directly. I heard that your short video platform costs more than 80 billion to buy, so let me give you 120 billion directly, and you sell it to me and make a net profit of more than 30 billion. How about it?"

"No!" Zhongquan refused without hesitation: "You don't know how optimistic I am for the short video industry. The reason I

bought this platform was to make the short video industry bigger and stronger. How could this be possible Have you shot it long ago?"

Chengfeng said coldly, "Speaking of it, isn't it just too little money? So, I won't grind with you, 150 billion! As long as you say something, I will arrange financial payment now!"

"Impossible." Zhongquan smiled slightly: "I, in principle, never have trouble with money, but today's matter is definitely not a problem that money can solve. I persuade you to die."

After speaking, he didn't wait for Chengfeng's response, and simply ended the call.

Chengfeng on the other end of the phone was so angry that his chest fluctuated violently.

His butler hurriedly asked: "Master! Zhongquan made it clear that he wanted to see our jokes. Wouldn't it be that he was secretly instigating the affairs of Aurous Hill? Maybe, the second son is now in his hands."

Chengfeng waved his hand with a dark face, and said coldly: "Impossible, even if Aurous Hill is the site of the Wade family, it is impossible for the Wade family to deal with all this behind their backs."

After that, Chengfeng said again: "Don't forget, Shred has never been to Aurous Hill before. When he exposed himself in Aurous Hill, he had just arrived there."

“Think about it, when he arrived in Aurous Hill, he was consciously found by the police immediately, and then he rushed into the treasure pavilion and kidnapped Liona and Zhiyu.”

“Immediately after that, when he drove Liona and Zhiyu to rendezvous with Stuart, something happened suddenly, and the Wade Family didn’t even have an hour to prepare.”

“In this time window of less than an hour, they not only need to track Shred accurately but also have the ability to directly take down Stuart and the four of them. Stuart is very strong. As far as I know, the Wade family has not a single person who can surpass him.”

Speaking of this, Chengfeng continued to analyze: “There is also the disappearance of Shoude! Shoude was in the hotel, and there were more than 20 masters from Su family to protect, but the other party could unexpectedly be unaware of these more than 20 masters. Next, took him away easily. This proves that the opponent’s strength is far higher than the more than twenty masters. How can there be such a powerful person in the Wade family?”

Chapter 2512

“To put it hard, if the Wade family really had this ability, they could have easily kidnapped me, or assassinated me directly at home, how could they keep being crushed by the Su family? ?”

“That’s also...” The butler hesitated for a moment, and then asked: “Master, then, could it be that the Wade Family suddenly made friends with some hidden master?”

"It's unlikely..." Chengfeng shook his head, and said, "The Wade family has always paid less attention to martial arts masters than we do. Zhongquan, an old man, only has money in his eyes, and he will spend a lot of money to raise a large number of martial arts masters. In this kind of thing, he is not interested at all. So how can such a person find a real expert to help?"

With that said, Chengfeng said with a grim expression: "I can think of three possibilities now."

The butler hurriedly asked, "Master, what are the three?"

Chengfeng said, "The first possibility is that the He family is against me behind the scenes!"

"What family?!" The butler hurriedly asked, "You are talking about Ruoli's family?"

"Yes!" Chengfeng gritted his teeth: "Since Ruoli's accident, the He family has removed all the masters in our Su family, but never asked me for an explanation. The reason why they did not ask for an explanation is very important. Maybe it is planning to seek revenge in secret."

"Moreover, the He family is a family of martial arts, and there are many masters in the family. Maybe they are the ghosts behind them."

The butler asked, "Master, what about the other two possibilities?"

Chengfeng said with a solemn expression: "Ruoli's life or death is still uncertain. If this girl is dead, it will be fine. But if she really

escaped, then with her personality, she will probably get revenge on me!”

The butler opened the mouth and said: “Master since Ruoli’s whereabouts are unknown, I have followed your instructions and have been paying attention to the customs entry situation across the country. There has been no clue about her.”

“That can’t be taken lightly!” Chengfeng sighed, “Although Ruoli is very young, she is indeed very powerful. If she is really alive, she is a time bomb.”

After speaking, Chengfeng slapped his lips again and continued: “However, no matter it is the whole He family or Ruoli, their strength is very strong, but they are really not strong enough to make more than 20 top masters lick the dust. I didn’t notice it, so this is something I haven’t figured out...”

The housekeeper nodded and said seriously: “When the He family never turned our face with us, we almost knew the situation within the family. Among their generation of young people, the strongest is Ruoli, but she does not seem to be strong either. To this point...”

Chengfeng sighed and said, “There is another possibility.”

The housekeeper hurriedly asked, “Master, what’s the possibility?”

Chengfeng said, “Do you remember that Zhifei and Zhiyu had an accident in Japan and were saved by a mysterious Chinese man?”

“Remember.” The butler said, “Miss Zhiyu has always wanted to find the whereabouts of that mysterious person.”

Chengfeng said: "That person is extremely powerful! One person can kill multiple top Japanese ninjas unharmed, which is almost equivalent to one person being able to kill multiple Chinese martial arts masters in succession! It is definitely the top of the top! If this person is capable of being so strong, then it's very likely that he will kidnap Shoude quietly under the eyelids of more than twenty masters in the Su family!"

Chapter 2513

Chengfeng at the moment has completely lost his position.

It is precisely because of this that his thinking began to diverge, and even a little jumped off.

In the dark, he felt that the master behind this incident was probably the super master who saved Zhifei and Zhiyu in Japan.

But the housekeeper felt a bit whimsical.

He said euphemistically: "Master, the master that the eldest lady met in Japan has not confirmed his identity until now. We don't even know whether he is a Chinese or a Chinese living in Japan."

"Moreover, Kyoto and Arous Hill are separated by thousands of kilometers. In the vast crowd, how can the two people overlap each other so coincidentally. Although this possibility exists, the probability is really too low..."

Chengfeng shook his head and said seriously: "The basis for my judgment is not probability, but feeling!"

After all, Chengfeng analyzed: "In Aurous Hill, a mysterious person, gave me a feeling of power and strength. I have only experienced this feeling before."

"And the last time I felt this way was after hearing about the deeds of that super master in Japan!"

"That guy can easily kill a number of top Japanese ninjas in close hand-to-hand combat without being injured. I have never heard of such a master in so many years!"

"Although I have heard of a lot of duels between Chinese and Japanese masters, and most of them were won by Chinese masters, but to be honest, I have never heard of a Sino-Japanese master showdown. Victory without injury."

"Even if Bruce Lee competes with a Western master, it is impossible to guarantee that he will win unscathed."

"Once the opponent can be unharmed, it proves that his strength is geometrically ahead of the opponent!"

"In other words, this mysterious person can be unscathed with one enemy and seven. Then, it is not a problem to be afraid of one enemy. Even if the number of opponents doubles, maybe he can still pay a certain price to Win!"

"One person killed 14 top ninjas. How many people do you think there are in the world?!"

The butler suddenly fell into thought.

After a long time, he nodded seriously and said, "Master, you are right... He can kill seven Japanese ninjas unharmed, so his upper

limit is far from seven. If you count this way, this Human strength is simply unheard of..."

Chengfeng continued: "And this time, Aurous Hill's behind-the-scenes man can not only easily capture Stuart and his four people, but also quietly take Shoude away under the eyes of more than 20 masters in the Su family. This strength, It's also unheard of."

"So, Aurous Hill, the man behind the scenes, feels like that Japanese mysterious master."

"Two mysterious people whose identities I don't know can bring me the same feeling, which makes me have to connect the two together!"

Speaking of this, Chengfeng said firmly: "Moreover! The connection between these two mysterious people not only feels the same, but the important thing is that there is a clue that completely overlaps!"

The butler hurriedly asked, "Master, what is the clue?!"

Chengfeng spit out three words coldly: "Know the fish!"

Chapter 2514

The butler looked terrified and blurted out: "You mean, the mysterious master saved the eldest lady last time in Japan, this time in Aurous Hill, or did he save the eldest lady?!"

"Yes!" Chengfeng nodded and blurted out: "I feel that way now! I always feel that Zhiyu is not dead! If she is really alive, then the

person who saved her must have been saved in Japan. Her mysterious person once!”

The butler asked a little puzzled: “Master, if the man behind Aurous Hill this time is really the mysterious man in Japan, then I can understand that he saves the eldest young lady. What is his intention to kidnap the second son?”

Chengfeng said: “Knock Shoude, there is a high probability that he wants to avenge Zhiyu and her mother? After all, Shoude went to Aurous Hill to deal with this incident on behalf of the Su family. It is naturally the easiest thing to have him operated on.”

The butler hesitated: “Why is that mysterious person so good to Miss? Not only did he save her twice, but also went to help her out?”

Chengfeng said sadly, “I can’t tell you this. If my speculation is true, then this time he really took a stinky move...”

As he said, Chengfeng sighed and said to himself: “I knew that this mysterious master was affectionate and righteous to Zhiyu. I would kill me. I would not attack Liona. After all, she is Zhiyu’s mother. She gets killed, and Zhiyu is alive, she won’t forgive me in this life...”

In an instant, Chengfeng’s expression became extremely annoyed, and he said in pain, “If my speculation is correct, then this mysterious person originally had the opportunity to be available to my Su family! How could it have grown to where it is today!”

The butler hurriedly asked, “Master, if this is the case, is there still room for recovery?”

“Recover it?” Chengfeng wrinkled his old face into a ball, and said angrily: “How can I recover it now? I expelled her father and killed her mother. What’s more nonsense is Shoude and the damn Stuart, they also buckled Zhiyu’s black pot on my head. How could Zhiyu forgive me? She didn’t want my life, I burned the incense...”

The butler thought for a while, and hurriedly said, “Master, I have an idea, I don’t know if it is feasible...”

Chengfeng hurriedly said, “Say it!”

The housekeeper whispered: “In my opinion, it’s better to let the eldest son come back now! On the one hand, you have to apologize to him and explain that you started with Liona to protect the family’s reputation. As for the eldest lady, this is simply someone who wants to plant the blame. Here you are! On the other hand, if you ask him to come back and continue to sit where he was before, it is tantamount to taking a step back and showing him good.”

Chengfeng’s expression immediately became very strange.

The butler continued at this time: “Master, if your speculation is correct, if the eldest lady is still alive, then her mother must be alive too. You expelled the eldest son to Australia before, and today you expelled the eldest son’s family, this is almost tantamount to offending all the four members of that branch of the family...”

As he said, he remembered something, and hurriedly added: “Oh, yes, and Ruoli! If Ruoli is still missing, if this mysterious person is

really in Aurous Hill, then I guess Ruoli might return alive, maybe even by his side..."

"So it seems, Master, what you offended is their family of five..."

"So, the most important thing for you now, sir, is to quickly break one by one and try to save yourself. As long as there is someone in the family of four and someone speaks for you, you will have a chance to break the game instead of being at a dead end!"

Chengfeng was silent for a long time.

He understands what this steward means.

He knew that he had really offended his eldest son Zynn's family too hard.

If Zynn is recalled, and confess to him, and reinstate his heir position, then this matter might be reversed.

Chapter 2515

At this moment, Zynn was talking on the phone with his son Zhifei.

Zhifei drove from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill late at night, but as soon as he arrived, he immediately fell into a predicament at a loss.

He came to Aurous Hill to find the whereabouts of his mother and sister. However, the Aurous Hill police sent thousands of people to search the city for a whole day without any results. Zhifei alone did not know where to proceed or even start.

He originally planned to go back to Du's old house in Aurous Hill first and ask the old housekeeper for help. In that case, he still has a place to stay.

However, when he thought that he had just offended his grandfather, and his grandfather has let people look for his whereabouts, he suddenly felt a little worried.

Therefore, he called Zynn, who was far away in Australia, for help, and said to him, "Dad, grandpa knows that grandpa has an old house in Aurous Hill. Maybe he has already sent someone there to wait for me to pass. If I go to the old butler for help, I might be caught by the Su family before I get in..."

Zynn said solemnly: "There is indeed this risk! I think you should be more cautious, don't contact the old housekeeper yet."

Zhifei hurriedly asked, "Dad, what should I do now?"

As he said, he couldn't help feeling a little agitated. He choked and said, "Dad...I don't know what to do now... Mom and Zhiyu are missing. I want to find them, but I don't have the ability to find them at all, and I don't even have a helper by my side...I...I...I feel like a complete trash..."

Zynn sighed and said with relief: "My boy, don't blame yourself too much. This kind of thing is far beyond the scope of your control. I would say something bad, even your grandpa can't grasp the whole thing, how about you?"

Zhifei cried and said, "I don't want to care about him! I just want to find Mom and Zhiyu as soon as possible, and they must be safe, otherwise, I will never forgive that old thing in my life!"

After that, Zhifei hurriedly said: "Dad! Come back and help me out, Dad! You are not here, I am too limited alone..."

Zynn hesitated for a moment and then said: "My boy, you should find a place to stay in Aurous Hill first, but don't expose your whereabouts to the outside. I will wait for your grandpa's movement to see which flag he is going to take next."

In fact, for Zynn, although he had seen the news reports and the video uploaded by Charlie, he hated Chengfeng, but he still didn't dare to turn his face with the old man directly.

The reason why he didn't dare to turn his face was also very simple. It was a complete lack of ability on his side.

This is just like when Emperor Guangxu faced the Empress Dowager Cixi, the entire Jiangshan community, military, and political power were in the hands of the Empress Dowager Cixi. Although Emperor Guangxu was the emperor, he was not her opponent at all.

What's more, Zynn doesn't even have the position of the head of the Su Family, and Chengfeng is the real decision-maker here.

Moreover, modern society is very different from feudal society.

Feudal society can seek to usurp the throne, but in modern society, everyone pays attention to the legal system. Almost all the assets of the Su Group are in the name of the father. Even if other shareholders hold the shares of the Su Group, the shares correspond to the vote. The right is completely handed over to the old man.

It is impossible to seize the power of the old man. Even if the old man is killed, the shares in the old man's name will be linked to the major trust funds. The rest of the Su family can only take some living expenses from the trust funds on a regular basis. Taking control of the Su family will be a dream.

Therefore, even if Zynn knew that the old man was going to kill his wife, he would also kill his other daughter, by the way, he would not have the guts to go back and find the old man desperately.

Because as long as he dared to leave Australia without the permission of his father, he might be put under house arrest directly.

Chapter 2516

Because of this, although he was very worried about Zhiyu's safety, he still did not dare to leave Australia for half a step until the father spoke.

He even dared not call to question the old man, because once he angered the old man, his fate would only become worse on the existing basis.

Zhifei is young and has never really experienced anything. The biggest and most serious thing he has experienced in his life was when he was kidnapped in Japan.

In fact, when he was kidnapped, he had already panicked.

The whole process was like a quail half-dead in fright. He was far less calm than his sister Zhiyu, so all the pressure at the moment was concentrated on his own shoulders, and he couldn't breathe.

He desperately longed for his father to come back and be his backbone, but unfortunately, he dared to disobey the old man, but his father did not dare.

Hearing that his father said he was waiting, Zhifei couldn't control his emotions and shouted, "Wait for more? What are you waiting for? You are waiting until the news of the death of Mom and Zhiyu Will be announced, will you be back for the funeral afterward?!"

Zynn felt that every word his son said was like a resounding slap in the face, slamming on his cheek, making him feel that his heart was bleeding.

However, he had no choice at this time.

He has experienced far more things than Zhifei.

He knows what is meant by "the courage not to be a man", and he knows what is meant by "planning and then acting."

He felt that those who knew that the opponent had a gun and rushed up with bare hands were all brave men, yet stupid.

Such people are mostly cannon fodder for others, how can they have the opportunity to become a famous player on the battlefield?

The son angered the old man. In his opinion, he was already stupid. If he disobeys the old man's intentions at this time and runs back to the country during this sensitive period, he will definitely touch the old man's inverse scales. Once the old man thinks he is rebellious, then It is impossible for him to have a chance to get up again in his life.

Therefore, he could only patiently explain: "Zhifei, you asked me to go back and help you, but you know that with your grandfather's character if I go back now, you may not see my face at all, I will lose my freedom? It's even possible that you will never have the chance to see me again in your life."

As he said, he hesitated for a few seconds and said seriously: "Zhifei, you listen to your dad once. It is too late today. You settle down in Aurous Hill first. Tomorrow, while ensuring your safety, you will contact your grandpa and let your grandpa tell your uncle and your uncle will send someone to help you find the whereabouts of your mother and your sister. You give me one day. If your grandfather doesn't contact me during this day, then I will ask him. In any case, I will let him approve of me to return home."

Zhifei wanted to scold his mother angrily.

However, after calming down, he also understood that what Dad said was not without reason.

On the contrary, Dad was deliberate, but he was a bit too impulsive.

Thinking of this, he whispered: "Dad, I know... you don't have to worry about me. I will call Grandpa in a while, and I will communicate with you again if something happens."

Zynn gave a hum, and said, "Don't call your grandfather tonight. I guess he should be planning how to find your mother and your sister now. Don't disturb him. Talk about it tomorrow!"

As he was talking, his mobile phone suddenly popped up a reminder that another call came in, and he exclaimed: "Your grandpa is calling me!"

Chapter 2517

After receiving a call from Chengfeng, Zynn felt that it was both reasonable and outside.

He reassures his son a few words quickly, ends the phone call, turns on Chengfeng's call, and can't wait to figure out his intentions.

As soon as the phone was connected, Zynn said nervously, "Dad...you... why are you calling me so late?"

Chengfeng sighed on the other side of the phone and said, "Hey, Zynn, Dad called to apologize to you."

As he said, he asked: "You have already watched the videos circulating on the Internet?"

Zynn said truthfully, "Yes, Dad, I did see it?"

As soon as his words fell, Zynn quickly added: "Dad, I know you must have some opinions on Liona, but I believe you will not have any bad intentions towards Zhiyu. Stuart and Shoude must be coerced by others, so they are talking nonsense in the video and splashing dirty water on you!"

Zynn's words instantly moved Chengfeng's heart deeply.

He really didn't expect that his eldest son, at this time, could be so rational and objective, and he even broke the truth of what he wanted to speak out most in his heart!

The truth of this matter is: "I fu*king really never thought of killing my own granddaughter! I only wanted to kill Liona!"

"However, along with Stuart and my own son, both convicted me of the crime in the video, and dumped all the black pots and unnecessary charges on me alone, and was seen by more than one billion people across the country. My mother can't argue with them!"

Human emotions are so subtle.

Even if you are quite prejudiced against a person when you are not understood by anyone and only this person can understand you, your attitude towards him will definitely undergo a 180-degree change.

Because he is your only soulmate.

Chengfeng felt this way at this time!

Unexpectedly, it was impossible to understand that his eldest son would break the secret in a word, which not only moved him but also made him a little surprised.

Zynn's words are actually intentional.

He actually hated Chengfeng very much in his heart, because even if Zhiyu's troubles were not caused by the old man, Ruoli always has no quibble?

Moreover, Zynn himself was buckled in a sh!t basin and was thrown into Australia, which was also done by the old man himself. In this case, Zynn's hatred for him would not diminish at all.

But he still cleverly concealed all the negative emotions, and from the very beginning expressed a complete understanding of the old man, and this time he won the deep heart of the old man.

The old man sighed and said, "Zynn, you know me... Zhiyu is my favorite granddaughter. How could I be cruel to her? The outsiders are really confused! They just listen to the villain's framing!"

As he said, he hurriedly said again: "By the way, there are so many major incidents happening at home now one after another. You can't stay alone in Australia and enjoy good fortune. Come back and help Dad tide over the difficulties!"

When Zynn heard what the old man said, his expression was even more ugly than eating sh!t.

Chapter 2518

"The old man does have a set..."

"Obviously he sent me to Australia, and then put me under house arrest in disguise, and now he needs me to go back to help. He even said that I am now in Australia to enjoy the good fortune, and I have the f*cking blessing in this shabby place, ah, me?"

Even though he thought so, Zynn immediately followed the old man's words and said: "Dad, I'm so sorry, I really have been

spared during this time. If you need me to come back and help, then I will be at your disposal at any time.”

Zynn wanted to go back, but he couldn't immediately say that, so he said “if you need me, then I will set out.”

Even if the old man said it for this purpose, he must put the initiative in the old man's hands, and finally say one more sentence, always waiting for the old man's dispatch.

In this way, on the one hand, it appears that he has absolute respect for the old man, and on the other hand, he appears humble in front of the old man.

In this way, it can also reduce the old man's defensive heart for himself.

Hearing this, the old man felt refreshed, and hurriedly said, “Well, let me get the plane ready for the Australian side, so you can get back as soon as possible!

After speaking, he added: “By the way, I plan to leave Eastcliff as soon as possible and go to Suhang to hide from the limelight. Otherwise, the police and Du's family will probably come to the door before dawn. It will definitely be big trouble. .”

Zynn hurriedly asked, “Dad, why are you going to leave Eastcliff?”

Chengfeng said, “I plan to go to Suzhou. There are some of our properties and a large manor. I want to go there first and be quiet. Besides, it is also closer to Aurous Hill, so it is more convenient for me to take command.”

Zynn asked, “Dad, should I go to Eastcliff or reach Suhang?”

"Fly to Suzhou." Chengfeng said, "I hang up the phone and go directly to the airport by helicopter. I can get to Suzhou in about three hours. You will fly directly to Suzhou. I will wait for you there."

"Okay!" Zynn said immediately, "Then I will prepare."

Chengfeng opened the mouth and said: "Zynn, there are some things that trouble Dad, you must not blame me, especially Liona's affairs, Dad is also helpless to consider the reputation of the Su family... "

Zynn said without hesitation: "Don't worry, Dad, I understand you 100% on this point..."

As he said, he couldn't help sighing, and then said: "You tell me, Liona, this woman, has never forgotten Changying in her heart for so many years! She and I have not divorced yet, so she ran to Aurous Hill to buy Changying's house, when it gets smaller, it's hitting my Zynn's face, when it's bigger, it hits the face of the entire Su family! Even if you don't want to solve this trouble, once I come back, I won't let her go!"

After hearing this, Chengfeng said with great satisfaction: "Zynn, you can have this knowledge, I am very pleased that you are the son of Su's family. In the face of big things, you can see more clearly than ordinary people!"

Speaking of this, he continued: "It's getting late, you should hurry up and prepare, let's talk about specific things when you come back."

“Okay.” Zynn said respectfully, “Dad, you rush on the road overnight, pay more attention to your body!”

“Okay, I see.” Chengfeng replied, remembering something, and then said: “By the way, when the video came out, Zhifei came to me and made a fuss, and then I didn’t know where he has gone. He contacts you, and you remember to apologize for me. As a grandfather, my temper is really hot, so please don’t take it to your heart.”

Zynn really did not expect that the old man would take the initiative to apologize to his son, and hurriedly said: “Dad, knowing that he just called me again. The biggest problem with this child is that he is not mature enough, and he has not encountered things in life as of yet. The information from the outside world is so obsessing that he can’t see the essence of the matter. Don’t share your knowledge with him. After I come back, I must bring him to you and kowtow!”

Chengfeng was very satisfied with Zynn’s remarks, and said: “If this is the case, then I can rest assured, you hurry back, I will wait for you in Suhang!”

Chapter 2519

One thing that Elder Su is better than Zynn is that he used clues to construct a general framework in his brain, and in this framework, he calculated the existence of Charlie, a mysterious person.

In fact, Chengfeng has always been a very shrewd old fox, and there are almost no loopholes in many of his plans, but only a few times because he could not foresee a variable like Charlie, so he missed a little bit and went wrong.

This time, he speculated that Zhiyu was not dead, and speculated that she must be rescued by an expert, so he decided to try his best to restore Zynn's family and its faith in him.

The first breakthrough point was naturally Zynn, the head of the family.

The call just now not only calmed Zynn but also expressed his apologies to Zhifei in front of Zynn.

If the father and son believe his words, he would gain the confidence of at least half of the family of four.

Although it is impossible for Zynn to forgive Chengfeng so easily, at this moment, his heart is indeed relieved a bit because of Father Su's initiative to admit his mistake just now.

After all, Chengfeng never bowed his head to admit his mistakes in his entire life, and suddenly apologized in person, which really surprised him.

Moreover, Chengfeng couldn't count the existence of the mysterious factor Charlie, so he didn't know the real motive of the old man's softness.

In addition, he himself was sent to Australia. Even if the old man did something sorry for him, there was no need to bow his head to him. Even the old man could completely put him under house arrest. This is also the old man's consistent behavior style.

But the old man didn't choose this method. Instead, he actively bowed his head to admit his mistake and begged for forgiveness. This made Zynn feel that the old man might really have realized that he had the idea of reforming and making up for himself.

The old man is willing to make up for him and agree to let him return to China, which is equivalent to preparing to restore his heir status.

No one would have trouble with the trillions of fortunes, so in addition to surprise, Zynn's heart also had an uncontrollable excitement.

However, on the one hand, there was the grief and worry of the unidentified life and death of his own daughter. These completely different moods mixed together, which made Zynn a little ashamed.

The reason why he was ashamed was also that he found that he couldn't stop the excitement in his heart under such circumstances.

This also made him thoroughly understand the truth.

Why was there a series of battles for the throne and power between the flesh and blood of the closest relatives in ancient times?

The history of elder brother killing younger brother, younger brother killing elder brother, father killing son, son killing father, etc. is not uncommon.

The reason is that the benefits placed in front of them are so great that they can leave their blood and affection behind.

At the expense of one's loved ones, if only one hundred can be exchanged, not many people in this world will agree.

However, if you sacrifice your loved ones, what if you can get back ten billion, or even one trillion?

I am afraid that many people will be completely confused by this huge benefit.

Zynn is also a mortal, and he also has seven emotions and six desires.

After being sent to Australia, he felt the loss of power, and this sense of loss made him unforgettable.

Now that he finally saw the opportunity to turn against the wind, how could he not be excited deep in his heart?

So he called Zhifei and told him briefly about the situation, and then told him: "Zhifei, I think your grandpa really realized his mistake this time, so you shouldn't be here either. This will resist him too much, you know?"

Chapter 2520

Zhifei said angrily: "Dad! we are unclear about the life or death of Mom and Zhiyu at his hands. Tell me not to resist him too much? Didn't you watch the video circulating on the Internet? Mom and Zhiyu were in that car What has become of it!"

"Stupid!" Zynn angrily shouted, "It has happened. What can you and your grandfather try to save?"

"Not only can nothing be saved, but you will also be gone forever!"

"You know, I am the eldest grandson of the Su family, and you are the eldest son of the Su family. Your grandfather will live for more than ten years at most. At that time, if I cannot be the head of the Su family, I will have to go away!"

"If your second uncle, your third uncle, or your fourth uncle took the seat of the head of the house, would it make our family feel better?!"

"I ask you, do you know how your grandfather's brothers ended up after your grandfather becomes the owner of the house?"

"These uncles of mine didn't have a chance to live in China! The day they failed to seize a position was the beginning of their family's departure overseas!"

Speaking of this, Zynn said emotionally: "Those who have failed to seize the princes, leave China and go overseas, and can get less than 1% of the assets of the family. The most unlucky one can't even get even that 1%. Here! Do you want to wait ten years to be kicked out of China, lose all the positions, funds, and assets given to you by the family, and bring your family several hundred million in assets to live overseas?"

Zhifei fell into silence.

As the saying goes, it is easy to change from frugality to luxury, and it is difficult to change from luxury to frugality.

Now he doesn't care about money at all. He has private jets when he goes out, and in the world's eyes, he has his own business. He can do whatever he wants. But once the father has said that he

fails to seize his position and is sent overseas, he will lose everything instantly.

Better private jet costs hundreds of millions. If he really is deprived of all assets and leave only a few hundred million in for his family, what will he live on?

Zynn also knew very well that his words had touched his son's heart, so he was very wise to choose enough to stop instead of rushing for success.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Okay, I'll tell you this much first. Your grandfather asked me to go to Suzhou to meet him. You will find a place to stay in the city tonight and drive to Suzhou tomorrow morning. I will be able to arrive almost by tomorrow afternoon, when you come to the airport to see me, let's meet your grandpa together!"

Zhifei was silent for a moment, no longer showing his rebellion and confrontation, and whispered: "I know Dad after you take off, send me a WeChat, and I will find time to pick you up."

"Well, be careful and take care of yourself!"

.....

This night, the reality is extremely calm, but the online world continues to boil.

The attacks and abuses against Chengfeng have intensified.

What he did has even begun to be reported by overseas media.

And he himself is quietly hiding in Suhang overnight.

Zynn boarded the private plane of the Su family and departed from Australia for a direct flight to Suzhou.

As for Zhifei, for the sake of caution, he did not go to seek refuge with anyone known to the family, nor did he go to the hotel. Instead, he lay in his limousine with the heater on all night.

This night, the three generations of the Su family, all had no sleep.

In sharp contrast to them, Liona and Zhiyu, mother and daughter, lay on the extremely comfortable bed in the hotel and slept peacefully all night.

At 8 o'clock in the morning, Zhiyu was the first to wake up and opened her eyes slightly...

Chapter 2521

What jumped into Zhiyu's eyes was a luxurious suite in a hotel, and she was lying on a comfortable bed with a width of more than two meters.

At this moment, she thought she was the soul after death.

So she immediately wanted to find her mother's whereabouts, and when she looked around, she found that her mother was lying beside her!

At this time, she also ignored the dream and reality, and couldn't wait to reach out, shook her mother's body, and shouted: "Mom...Mom, wake up..."

Liona, who was still sleeping, woke up faintly. After she recovered, she looked at Zhiyu in front of her and exclaimed, "Zhiyu...are you okay?!"

Zhiyu hurriedly said, "Mom, I...I don't know if I have anything..."

Liona looked around and asked subconsciously, "Aren't we...in the tunnel? How come..."

Zhiyu also shook her head subconsciously, "I don't know what's going on, it seems like this is a hotel..."

With that, Zhiyu suddenly thought of Charlie's face!

Suddenly it occurred to her that before she fell into a coma, what appeared in front of her was the benefactor that she was thinking about and trying her best to find him.

So she understood one thing and exclaimed: "Mom! the benefactor must have saved us!"

"The benefactor?!" Liona asked subconsciously, "You mean, the benefactor who saved you in Japan?!"

"That's right! It's him!" Zhiyu was so excited that her voice was trembling, and her tears were completely uncontrollable, and her cheeks were completely choked. Now, the consciousness has also reached the edge of fragmentation, and...then she saw benefactor!"

Liona couldn't help asking, "Could it be the hallucinations caused by unconsciousness at that time? Isn't that person in Japan? How could he appear in Aurous Hill?"

Zhiyu unswervingly said: "Mom. It's him, it's really him! I will never remember it wrong!"

With that said, she hurriedly checked her body.

Soon, she discovered that her body, which had been severely injured in the car accident, was now unscathed, and she said excitedly: "Mom! My benefactor must have rescued us from the tunnel! There are also our injuries, they are gone now. , He must have cured it!"

Only then did Liona realize that her body does not feel any abnormality at all at this time.

You know, before that, she and her daughter faced a man-made car accident in the tunnel and suffered huge injuries.

She couldn't help exclaiming in her heart: "In such a serious car accident, it is almost impossible for anyone to survive!"

"However, you and I are unharmed now... this is incredible..."

So she hurriedly asked: "Zhiyu, why did your benefactor come to save us?"

"I don't know either." Zhiyu shook her head blankly, and said, "I have searched him for a long time, but have not found him. This is the second time I have seen him..."

As she said, she couldn't help sighing: "Mom, my dear father, he saved me again... and not only did he save me, he also saved you, and count it down, mother and brother, three I owe my benefactor four lives..."

Immediately afterward, Zhiyu couldn't help complaining: "Mom! The Feng Shui master that grandpa looked for is just nonsense! He told me not to look for my benefactor and said that my lifestyle and my lifestyle recoiled. There will be a catastrophe, but he must not have thought that it was the benefactor who rescued me again! I said at the time that his calculations were not credible, and you scolded me..."

Chapter 2522

Liona immediately stopped and said: "Zhiyu! Don't talk nonsense! How do you know that Master Lai is inaccurate? Master Lai has long said that if you were not looking for him, if you were obedient and went back to Eastcliff, naturally you would not encounter such a big thing."

Zhiyu was not convinced, and blurted out: "Then if I go back, mom, your safety would not be guaranteed!? If I was not here, my benefactor won't show up, then mom, you are more fortunate. ..."

Liona sighed, and said, "Hey, this is the world's cause and effect. Master Lai only calculated the connection between you and him. I didn't know how to get in touch with your benefactor through you. Even though I was saved by your benefactor..."

Speaking of this, she couldn't help but sigh: "This benefactor is really a noble person in our family... I don't know if I can find him and thank him in person..."

Zhiyu came back to her senses, and said with excitement, "The hotel we are staying in must have been arranged by my benefactor. I will go to the service staff and ask!"

After speaking, she hurriedly got up from the bed, rushed out of the bedroom in two steps, and went straight to the door of the executive suite.

As soon as she pushed the door open, she saw four strong young women outside the door completely blocking the way.

She hurriedly asked, "Hello, where am I?"

One of the women said, "Hello, Miss Su, you are in the hotel arranged by our young master for you and Ms. Liona."

Zhiyu asked in surprise, "Then, who is your young master?"

The woman shook her head and said, "I'm sorry Miss Su, the identity of our young master is highly confidential, and we must never disclose it to the outside world."

Zhiyu was not reconciled, and asked, "Can you take me to see him? I want to thank him in person..."

"I'm sorry." The woman continued to shake her head and said apologetically: "Our young master has ordered that if you and Miss Liona wake up, you should have a good rest in the room. You can tell us any time you need anything, but you can't leave the room."

"Ah?" Zhiyu couldn't help asking, "I don't know what your young master's intention is for this arrangement is?"

The woman explained: "That's right, our master told me that your grandpa is deliberately trying to kill your mother, and your own safety is not guaranteed. So he needs you and Ms. Liona to stay in the hotel room temporarily and not go out."

Zhiyu feels a little lost, but when she thinks that her benefactor is doing it for the safety of herself and her mother, she nodded and said helplessly, "Well then... please help me thank you, young master..."

After speaking, she hurriedly asked: "I...I have another question."

"Miss Su, please speak."

Zhiyu asked expectantly: "Will your young master come here? I...I want to see him...I don't know if there is such an honor?"

The woman smiled slightly: "Miss Su, I can't answer you exactly about this. Master didn't tell me if he will come."

Zhiyu felt even more disappointed.

Unexpectedly, she was rescued by the benefactor again and even got into a high-end hotel by benefactor, but she still couldn't see him.

At this time, she couldn't help asking: "Then, do you know where my phone is? If you know, can you return it to me?"

The woman said, "I'm sorry, Miss Su, our master has ordered that you and Ms. Liona cannot contact anyone outside for the time being, because now many people are looking for your whereabouts. Once they know that you are still alive, I am afraid they will not rest until you are not good, I hope you can understand!"

Chapter 2523

Zhiyu didn't expect that not only did the benefactor not show up, he even refused to let her communicate with the outside world, and her mood suddenly became even more disappointed.

She asked tentatively: "Will you let me report peace to my family? My grandfather must be very worried about the safety of my mother and me. Just report to him and let him know that we are all right. It's..."

The woman shook her head and said seriously: "Sorry Miss Su, our young master's order is not to let you contact anyone outside, no matter who the other party is."

Although Zhiyu was a little bit uncomprehending in her heart, she nodded gently and thought: "Benefactor arranged like this, although it looks like he put my mother under house arrest, I believe he must have his reason, and it must be in good faith."

So she said, "I understand, thank you."

The woman hurriedly said, "Ms. Su is polite. You and Ms. Liona can tell us any needs, including what you want to eat and drink, what to wear, and you can tell me. Arrangements will be in place."

"Okay..." Zhiyu bowed slightly and said gratefully, "Thank you!"

After speaking, she realized that her stomach was indeed a little hungry, and he said, "Um...Can you help me prepare some breakfast for my mother?"

The woman said without hesitation, "Of course, Miss Su, what would you like to eat?"

Zhiyu hurriedly said: "It's all right, as long as it is lighter."

“Okay.” The woman said, “Miss Su, please go back to the room and rest for a while. I will tell the kitchen to prepare.”

“Thank you!”

Zhiyu thanked, and then returned to the room.

When she returned to the room, Liona also walked out of the room. Seeing that her expression was a little lost, she hurriedly asked, “Zhiyu, how is it?”

Zhiyu said helplessly: “There were four female bodyguards at the door. They refused to let me go out. They said that it was the kindness of the young master who told us to let us stay here. There are many people outside now looking for our whereabouts. For the sake of safety, the benefactor will not let us have any contact with the outside world.”

“I originally wanted to report peace to the foreign official, but they didn’t allow it.”

Liona nodded slightly and said seriously: “This is understandable. Your grandfather wants my life, and some people want your life. I don’t know how complicated the situation is. If you let the outside world know that we two are still alive, I am afraid that it will really bring a lot of danger, and it will also cause a lot of trouble to your benefactor.”

Zhiyu asked, “Mom, the female bodyguard at the door said, it is the Young Master, then who do you think is the young master? Is there any great family in Aurous Hill?”

“Aurous Hill?” Liona frowned for a moment and said seriously: “I don’t really understand the situation in Aurous Hill. I know that

there is a Song family with assets in the early hundreds of billions. This benefactor is extraordinary in strength and definitely not Song. A family of this size can be nurtured.”

“In other words, if the Song family can cultivate such extraordinary talents, the strength of the Song family will never be the scale it is today.”

Zhiyu asked again, “Could it be a hidden family?”

“Hidden family?” Liona thought for a while and said seriously: “I can’t say this, but to be honest, Aurous Hill’s economic situation is not among the top ten in China. In such a city, it is difficult to have a strong hidden family, after all, the water must be deep enough to be able to hide the giant.”

Zhiyu nodded in agreement and muttered to herself, “This is...”

After that, she had an idea, and then said, “Mom, then, do you think the benefactor is the young master of a big family in Eastcliff or other first-tier cities?”

“First-tier cities?” Liona was silent for a moment, and said, “There are only a few of the top domestic families. As far as I know, none of these families have very powerful young masters, just like the Su family, including your brother. Among the male descendants of the new generation, who can be considered a master? Other families are even more unlikely.”

Chapter 2524

Zhiyu couldn’t help sighing.

She also felt that what her mother said was right.

The elder sons of these top families may be very mysterious to the outside world, but the real top family members, know the elder sons of these other families very well.

Although these top-notch family elder sons are all so-called high-achieving students who have returned from studying abroad, Zhiyu knows that most of these are glamorous straw bags.

To put it nicely, it is embroidered pillows.

To put it ugly, it's that the donkey sh!t is shiny.

Regardless of these big sons, each of them speaks fluent English. At the same time, they understand the world pattern and can talk about and give pointers to the development of the global economy. But if you really let him do it, he may immediately talk to the paper. He goes just blind.

Before that, there was a well-known son who was known as a business wizard. He made billions on his own ability in just a few years. But in a blink of an eye, the news of the company's thunder and debts spread.

Billions of assets turned into billions of liabilities in an instant.

And such people are definitely not an exception in the upper class.

Therefore, it is difficult for Zhiyu to believe that her benefactor, her omnipotent benefactor, who is like a god from the sky, will also be the son of a big family.

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but fall into deep thought again. After a long time, she said distressedly: "Mom, Blessed Man

is not the son of a big family, but he is called the young master. What is his background?"

Liona smiled and said earnestly: "You have to find this benefactor. He has great magical powers and his abilities are no longer what I can imagine, so his identity is definitely not something we can easily guess."

Speaking of this, a face suddenly flashed in her mind.

It was a very familiar but somewhat strange face.

That was the young man she saw at the door of Changying's former residence, who looked exactly like Changying.

He looks so much like Changying that she can be sure that he is 100% Changying's son.

Thinking of this, Liona couldn't help but wonder: "Will the benefactor that Zhiyu was looking for is Changying's son?!"

As soon as this idea came out, Liona couldn't help but overturn her own speculation.

"I saw that young man that day. He was dressed in very ordinary clothes, and he was riding a tattered electric bike. It should be more difficult to come here. It shouldn't be the benefactor Zhiyu has been thinking about..."

Liona fell into deep thought, and another question came up in her mind: "Then...who is the person who grabbed Changying's former residence at the auction with me?"

Zhiyu saw her mother's expression sometimes dignified, sometimes tangled, and sometimes confused, so she couldn't help asking, "Mom, what are you thinking about?"

Liona came back to her senses and said hurriedly, "Oh, it's nothing... I just thought about it for a while, but didn't get any clues."

After finishing talking, she said to Zhiyu: "Zhiyu, don't worry too much. Since the benefactor arranged us here and let his subordinates protect us at all times, it is equivalent to establishing indirect contact with us. This is much more optimistic than when you found a needle in a haystack and couldn't find any clues before, so you wait patiently, I believe he will show up sooner or later!"

Zhiyu nodded, and was about to speak when a flash of inspiration suddenly flashed in her mind: "Mom! Do you think this hotel is the property of the Benefactor?!"

Chapter 2525

Zhiyu's inspiration suddenly appeared, so that Liona was also stunned.

She nodded in agreement and said: "Since this benefactor wants to properly settle us and strictly guard the secret that we are still alive, then he will not just place us in a hotel that doesn't matter..... "

"Besides, he has sent so many people at the door. This hotel is likely his property as you said."

“Even if it is not, then he and this hotel should have a deep relationship.”

Zhiyu nodded and ran to the desk in the living room of the suite with some excitement, and opened the drawer in it.

Generally, hotels will put some letter paper for guests to write on their desks, and the name of the hotel will be printed on it.

When she saw the words “Aurous Hill Shangrila Hotel” above the letter paper, she couldn’t help exclaiming: “Mom! The hotel we are in is called Shangrila. I remember, Shangrila seems to be the property of the Wade family?”

Liona was horrified at once: “Shangrila?! Could it be...Is it really him...”

Originally, Liona had also thought about whether the benefactor in her daughter’s mouth was Changying Wade’s son.

But she also overturned her own guess. After all, Changying’s son went missing in the early years, and he had not returned to Wade’s house. It is unlikely that a fallen master who has fallen outside has such a powerful ability.

But now, when she heard that the hotel she was in was Shangrila, she immediately began to doubt it again.

Here, Zhiyu saw her mother in shock, and even said a “him”, so she subconsciously asked: “Mom, do you know what? Who are you talking about?”

Liona came back to her senses and said with a complicated expression, "Actually, there is also a young man in the Wade family who has been missing for many years..."

Zhiyu suddenly realized, and blurted out, "Mom, what you said should be the son of Uncle Wade's?"

Liona checked her head and said calmly: "Yes, it's him."

As a woman, Zhiyu knows her mother's heart very well.

She knew that her mother had always loved Changying for so many years. It could be said that she was extremely infatuated with Changying. Even if Changying had been dead for nearly 20 years, her mother still missed him.

Because of this, her mother came to Aurous Hill after learning the fact that her father had derailed, and assassination attempt was made because she wanted to buy Changying's former residence.

Liona did not hide anything from her daughter, so she was not surprised when Zhiyu mentioned it.

Zhiyu asked in surprise, "Mom, didn't that Uncle Wade's son disappear after Uncle Wade's death? I remember it seems that the Wade family never found his whereabouts. How do you think he is the benefactor?"

Liona counted and nodded and said seriously: "In your old Uncle Wade's house that day, I saw a boy who looked almost exactly the same as your Uncle Wade when he was young. He looked like six or seven years older than you. How old are you, about the same age as your brother, and the age is very similar to your Uncle Wade's son."

Zhiyu couldn't help asking, "Could it be a coincidence? After all, there are still many people who look alike..."

Chapter 2526

"No." Liona said seriously: "If everything is really just a coincidence, most of it will only happen in one dimension. For example, if you meet someone who looks very similar to me by chance, this is normal. I accidentally, it is normal to meet someone who looks very similar to your Uncle Wade..."

"but....."

When Liona said this, her tone and expression were a bit serious, and she continued: "However, I unexpectedly met this young man in Aurous Hill. Your Uncle Wade was killed in Aurous Hill, and his son also disappeared in Aurous Hill. , So this is the second coincidence."

"Also! Not only did I meet him in Aurous Hill, but I also met him at the gate of your Uncle Wade's former residence! If he has nothing to do with your Uncle Wade, why did he appear there?"

Zhiyu was silent for a moment, nodded, and said seriously: "Mom, I think your analysis makes sense. The young man you saw at the gate of Uncle Wade's former residence is very likely to be Uncle Wade's son... .."

Speaking of this, Zhiyu's conversation turned around and said: "Mom, Uncle Wade's son, if he had disappeared in Aurous Hill that year, he had been in Aurous Hill. So the one you saw may indeed be Uncle Wade's son, but Wade Uncle's son may not be the benefactor! Do you have any clear evidence of this?"

Liona shook her head and said, "I don't have any direct evidence. After all, I haven't seen the benefactor you mentioned so far. However, since the benefactor arranged us in the Wade family hotel, then I believe that he must have a deep relationship with the Wade family."

Zhiyu fell into deep thought, and muttered, "If it is like what you said, Uncle Wade's son is the benefactor, then he has been alone in Aurous Hill for so many years, how can he be so helpful? Is there such a strong strength?"

"This...it doesn't make sense! A master like this can't be cultivated even by a top martial arts family."

"You see that the He family is so powerful, and they cultivated Ruoli wholeheartedly, but Ruoli's strength is tens of thousands of miles away from the ninjas who kidnapped me in Japan, I guess Ruoli is barely able to win, and one-to-two will undoubtedly lose at best..."

Liona smiled slightly: "I can't say this, but my instinct tells me that the benefactor you are looking for is likely to be him."

Zhiyu sighed, and said, "But I still don't understand. If Benefactor is really Uncle Wade's son, then he should hate the Su family...After all, it was Dad who came forward to do it. In the anti-Wade alliance, the Su family has been unable to live with the Wade family for so many years, how could he save us? Especially my brother and I, both of us are named Su, for him, we are the children of the enemy... .."

Liona shook her head, "I don't think about these questions, but I believe that sooner or later, I will figure it out. After all, this

benefactor did not save us and put us behind him. He settled us here, which is equivalent to him already maintaining a bond with us. I believe it won't be long before he will reveal the true face of himself!"

Zhiyu couldn't help getting a little excited, and muttered to herself in a low voice: "My benefactor has saved our family of three so many times. If I can see him, I will definitely be a cow and a horse in my life to repay his kindness!"

With that said, in her expression, she couldn't help showing a bit of the shyness and fascination that the girls have for their sweetheart.

She is not to blame.

Any woman who has gone through life and death two times, and the same face saved her twice, I am afraid that she will feel good in her heart.

What's more, after Zhiyu returned from Japan, she has been obsessed with Charlie.

This time, she not only saw Charlie, but was also rescued by Charlie, and even Charlie saved her mother with her. This has completely captured the proud young girl's heart.

Liona looked at her daughter's eyes and couldn't help thinking of the young man she saw outside the door of Changying's former residence.

When she thinks of him, she can't help but think of the love of her life, Changying.

For a moment, her eyes suddenly filled with tears, and she sighed in her heart: "Zhiyu, this girl, I am afraid that she has already been moved by the benefactor. If she finds a son who is really Wade's, it is really fate....."

Chapter 2527

When Charlie settled Liona and Zhiyu mother and daughter in the Shangrila Hotel, he did not expect that the hotel would reveal his identity to a certain extent.

After he posted the video on the Internet last night, he did not pay much attention to this matter.

Because he knew that this video would definitely drag Chengfeng and the entire Su family into the quagmire of the whole people's crusade.

And he posted the video to the short video platform acquired by the Wade family so that there is no need to worry that the Su family will turn this video off.

Because for the Wade family, no matter how much money they gave, it would be impossible for them to do business with Uncle Su's family.

Zhongquan Wade would never miss this opportunity to humiliate and attack the Su family.

When Charlie got up in the morning, Claire was still asleep, Charlie got out of bed gently to wash, and when he came to the first floor, Elaine was already cooking with crutches.

Although Elaine had broken her leg, she was very active during this period. As long as it was housework within her ability, she did not shirk at all.

At this time, Elaine was watching with gusto while holding her mobile phone, while guarding the egg fried rice in the wok, and under the armpit of her right arm was an aluminum crutch.

Hearing Charlie coming downstairs, she hurriedly recovered and said with joy, "Oh, my son-in-law, come and see, we have something serious in Aurous Hill!"

Charlie had basically guessed what she was talking about after hearing her words.

However, he still pretended to be curious and asked, "Mom, what's the matter?"

Elaine said solemnly, "Do you know that Eastcliff has a very powerful family? The family name is Su!"

Charlie nodded: "Oh... I've heard of it."

Elaine hurriedly said, "This old man from the Su family is so fu*king puss and shit that he hired someone to kill his daughter-in-law. Do you think this guy is a b1tch?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I heard you say that this old thing named Su is really a sc&mbag!"

"No more!" Elaine gritted her teeth and said, "Everyone can get it! Now the law is civilized, otherwise, it will be left in feudal society. Such old things must be too late!"

“Good son-in-law, do you know Ling Chi? It’s just that the executioner used a knife to scratch him constantly, just like a western chef slices ham on TV. He slices a thin slice at a time and keeps a slice of three to five thousand dollars. He breathes!”

Charlie saw that Elaine was almost crushing her mouthful of teeth, and he couldn’t help but curiously asked, “Mom, why are you so emotional?”

Elaine said annoyedly, “When I saw this fu*king news, I thought of that b@stard grandma at first!”

“That dead old woman was just as bad as this dead old man named Su!”

“D@mn, when she was in the detention center, do you know how cruel her heart was? The old thing couldn’t walk steadily. When hitting me, they were still struggling to kill me, wishing to beat me to death in the detention center!”

“These two old things are so bad to their daughter-in-law, they are simply a pair of dog men and women who are angry at the same time!

Chapter 2528

Charlie didn’t expect that Elaine thought of Mrs. Willson through what Elder Su did, and he was speechless for a while.

At this time, Elaine couldn’t help but sighed, and said, “I just feel sorry for this woman named Liona! I think she must be a good woman who is as kind-hearted and smart as I am, but God does not have eyes, we are so good. A woman just can’t meet a good mother-in-law and a good father-in-law.”

Charlie was embarrassed and felt serious nausea.

Liona is definitely the top celebrity in the noblewoman circle after being a famous gate in Eastcliff anyway. In any respect, she is stronger than Elaine by tens of thousands, but Elaine is so bold to say that she is the same as Liona, which shows that she has thick skin with no edge.

But Charlie didn't bother to tell her more, so he smiled and said, "Mom, you are busy first, I will go to the yard to get some air."

Although Elaine was still filled with righteous indignation, when she heard this, she hurriedly said with a smile: "Good son-in-law, you can wear more clothes. It's cold outside today."

"it is good."

Charlie came out of the house and called Issac in the yard.

As soon as the phone was connected, Issac's voice came over: "Master!"

Charlie asked, "Old man, how is your situation there?"

Issac hurriedly said: "Master, the executive floor of the hotel is still strictly guarded. Except for my confidant, even ordinary waiters and security guards are not allowed to approach. As for Ms. Liona and Ms. Su, my staff just gave me feedback. Miss Su wanted to see you and inquire about your identity, but my people didn't disclose it and asked them to stay in the room. They just sent them some breakfast."

"In addition, I received a message that the old man Chengfeng had fled Eastcliff overnight. The plane departed from Eastcliff

Airport and flew east to the high seas, then circled the southern part of the Taiwan Strait, and then went all the way north. It was around 6 o'clock. After landing in Suzhou, the flight trajectory of the plane was like a big fish hook..."

Charlie asked curiously, "Why did he go to Suzhou making such a big circle? Is it because he is afraid that others will discover his true track?"

"Yes!" Issac laughed: "Some media don't know the situation. They only know that his plane took off from Eastcliff and flew east out of the country. They thought he had fled to Japan to avoid the limelight."

Charlie said with a smile: "He ran to Suhang, probably not just to avoid the limelight, Suhang is so close to Aurous Hill, I think he still misses Aurous Hill."

"I think so too." Issac said seriously: "The Su family has a bit of influence in Suzhou, and Master Su's command of Aurous Hill's side is also considered to be on the front line led by himself."

Charlie immediately ordered: "Hurry up and call Regnar to Aurous Hill, otherwise Chengfeng will probably find him to understand the situation after he gets over. Although Regnar is surrendered now, he has eaten a lot in my hands. Unfortunately, maybe he will take this opportunity to take refuge in the Su family to fight me."

Issac suddenly realized, and blurted out: "Oh, why did I forget Regnar! With the acting style of the old fox like Chengfeng, when he arrives in Suzhou, he will first sort out all the uncertain factors in Suzhou first, and then plan again. Move, maybe I will summon Regnar this morning!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It shouldn't be so fast. Chengfeng definitely didn't worry less last night. He took a big circle in the plane and probably didn't have any thoughts to rest. The plane just landed more than two hours ago. Going to the place where he is staying, I guess he will probably have to make up his sleep first this morning. When he wakes up, he may first take a look at the situation in Suzhou.

"So, you call Regnar directly now and say that I am looking for him in a hurry, and ask him and his eldest son to come by helicopter immediately. In this case, it should not be too late."

"Furthermore, Chengfeng's trip to Suzhou is so low-key, the Wu family certainly won't know his message now."

Issac hurriedly said, "Okay, Master, then I will call Regnar now!"

Chapter 2529

When Regnar was still asleep, he was woken up by Issac on the phone.

On the phone, Issac told Regnar that Charlie asked him to take Roger to Aurous Hill immediately by helicopter.

Regnar dared not delay, got up quickly, took his son straight to Aurous Hill.

At ten o'clock in the morning, Regnar's helicopter approached Issac's hotel gradually.

As the helicopter continued to descend, Regnar couldn't help but remember the scene of the father and son being shot directly by Issac's people last time here.

That time was the most humiliating day of Regnar's life.

Not only broken limbs but also very humiliating sentences were engraved on their foreheads and beaten badly by the men here.

Looking back at that moment, Regnar's fist was clenched involuntarily.

However, he suddenly thought of the Eight Heavenly Kings buried at the foot of Changbai Mountain.

Thinking of the tragic death of the Eight Heavenly Kings, he couldn't help fighting a cold war.

It was precisely because of the death of the Eight Great Kings that he realized one of the most crucial facts: Charlie had enough strength to kill him, even his whole family.

The Eight Great Heavenly Kings took their own orders against Charlie. Charlie killed them but didn't take his life. This was already his own good fortune.

In addition, he now knew Charlie's true identity, so he became a little more afraid of him.

At this time, Roger beside him said with some worry: "Dad, what do you think Charlie is looking for with us?"

Regnar hurriedly scolded: "As\$hole, can you call Master Wade's name directly?"

Roger said aggrievedly, "Dad, isn't this just a private talk? Why are you so sensitive..."

Regnar blurted out: "I'm afraid you are not stupid! What is the identity of Master Wade? Young Master Wade is the top master! He can kill the Eight Heavenly Kings by himself! Don't provoke him, even if you call him by his name. It's easy for him to get angry!"

Roger curled his lips: "Dad. Are you not a little too sensitive?"

"Sensitive?" Regnar asked him back, "Have you watched the video on the short video platform yesterday?"

"No." Roger said: "Since the incident of your brother and Liu Guang and Liu Ming's two b@stard cross talks were transmitted to the short video platform, I stopped the video from the platform, but he received the news. Pushed it, you probably know the whole story."

Hearing Roger mentioning Wu Qi and Liu Guang and Liu Ming, Regnar couldn't help feeling a little bit in his heart. He held back his anger and asked him: "Then you think, besides Master Wade, who else has the ability and courage in Aurous Hill? Dare to directly tie up the second son of the Su family?"

Roger thought for a while, his expression couldn't help but said nervously: "This...Dad, according to you, the second son of the Su family was tied up by the son of Wade's?"

Regnar said, "In my opinion, in the entire Aurous Hill, only Master Wade has the ability to do it. No one except him..."

"I'm going..." Roger couldn't help exclaiming, "Why did Young Master Wade suddenly act on the Su Family?! Isn't it about declaring war with them?!"

Regnar shook his head: "I don't know exactly why, but as far as I know, the Wade family and the Su family have always had feuds. Maybe he wants to avenge his father."

Roger shrank his neck and sighed: "The Master Wade acting style is too fierce. As soon as the second young master of the Su family arrived in Aurous Hill, he was tied up. He is not afraid of revenge after the Su family finds him... "

Regnar said earnestly: "Judging from his ability to kill the Eight Heavenly Kings by himself, he tied the second young master of the Su family, but it was as simple as a cat catching a mouse for him."

Chapter 2530

As he said, Regnar said again: "If the Su family really goes against Master Wade, maybe Master Wade can kill Chengfeng himself. With his patience, it will not be impossible for him in China to kill all the Su family one by one. I think the reason why he still keeps this old guy alive is like a cat catching a mouse but not eating it. The main reason is not to eat the mouse, but to play with him and torture him."

Roger couldn't help but panic.

Seeing him pale, Regnar reminded him sternly: "I will see Young Master later, and you must give him enough respect and keep your posture to the lowest level. I won't let you talk, you don't want to say anything. do you understand?!"

Roger nodded hurriedly: "I know Dad..."

The helicopter landed on the roof of the hotel, and Issac was already waiting here.

Regnar took Roger off the plane, and hurriedly walked to Issac, and said respectfully: "Mr. Issac, I should bother you to greet you personally. I am not really flattered..."

With that said, he gave Roger a color and said, "Won't you say hello to President Issac!"

Roger hurriedly said, "Hello, Mr. Issac..."

Issac nodded and said, "You two come with me. Master is already waiting in my office."

Regnar hurriedly followed behind Issac and came to Issac's office on the top floor of the hotel.

At this moment, Charlie was standing with his hand in front of the glass window of the office.

After Issac brought the people in, Regnar hurried forward, stepped forward, respectfully said, "Hello, Master!"

Roger also learned something, respectfully saying: "Master Wade is great!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Regnar, do you know why I am looking for you today?"

Regnar couldn't help but shook his head and said: "Young Master, I really don't know what you are looking for, please tell me."

Charlie said indifferently: "I saved the Su family's eldest daughter-in-law and eldest granddaughter yesterday, and then tied Shoude, the second son of the Su family, with my hands. You should have seen these things in the news, right?"

Regnar's body was shocked, and he hurriedly said, "Master Wade, we already know what you said."

Charlie gave a hum and continued: "Early this morning, Chengfeng, the head of the Su family, went quietly to Suhang. I guess, this time he wants to go to Suhang to hide from the limelight, but also wants to use Suhang as a frontline position to come to Aurous Hill. Investigate these matters, especially the whereabouts of his second son."

Regnar asked hurriedly, "Master Wade, are you going to declare war with the Su family?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Declare war? Declaring war is boring. The Su family has always liked to play evil, so naturally, I will not tell them."

Regnar took a step forward on the sea and said with a fist, "Young Master, if there is anything that can be used up or down, please let me know!"

Charlie nodded and said, "There is something, I really need your help."

Regnar hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please tell me."

Charlie said, "I guess that Chengfeng will take the initiative to contact Suzhou-Hangzhou local big families this time, including your Wu family. They may ask you about the situation in Aurous

Hill or throw an olive branch at you. Let you become an affiliated family of the Su family and work for them.”

Regnar hurriedly stated: “You can rest assured, Mr. Wade, I, Regnar, will look after your head and will never contact the Su family in any form!”

Charlie waved his hand: “Don’t, I just need you to establish contact with the Su family!”

Chapter 2531

In Charlie’s view, the Su family is now in a critical crisis, coupled with the fact that they are being cast aside by the people of the whole country, so they must urgently need to add new assistance to their camp.

Moreover, it happened that Chengfeng had gone to Suhang now, so Charlie speculated that he would most likely take the initiative to win over Regnar Wu and turn him into a dog of the Su family.

In the eyes of the Su family before, people like Regnar couldn’t get into their eyes. Even if he ran to Eastcliff himself, Chengfeng would not give him a chance to meet.

However, this time is different.

The Su family is now isolated and helpless. Whether it is in Eastcliff or Suzhou, they must win over as many new teammates as possible.

Therefore, Charlie wanted Regnar to be his undercover agent to see what Chengfeng intends to do.

When Ragnar heard this, he immediately understood what Charlie meant.

However, his heart is quite worried.

"Charlie asked me to go undercover next to Su's house, isn't this just sending me as cannon fodder?"

"If the Su family finds out, why won't they fix my Wu family to death?"

"The Wu family's strength was already a lot worse than the Su family, and after returning to Charlie, they paid a lot of shares. Now the family's strength is almost cut in half. How can it withstand the Su family's toss?"

Charlie also saw his worries, and said lightly: "Ragnar, I always reward and punish for things, if you do things beautifully this time, I will never treat you badly in the future, and you can rest assured that I am here, Su family can't do anything to you."

Ragnar is still a little tangled in his heart.

After all, he didn't know Charlie's so-called not treating him badly, what benefits he could give him.

And he didn't know, if the Su Family really had to deal with him, would Charlie question his life and death.

Seeing that he was still hesitating, Charlie said lightly, "Ragnar, how about this? If you help me get this thing done, then I will help you cure your son's disease. What do you think?"

Regnar subconsciously said, "Master Wade, my two sons...they...have some unspeakable hidden illnesses, you...you can really cure them?"

Wu Qi was given a psychological hint by Charlie. Almost no one in the country knew about the fact that he had to eat extra meals every hour, while Roger Wu had his leg broken before, although he is better now. But he became a lame man, and he could not fully recover in this life.

Charlie sneered and said, "What's your son's condition? Orvel almost died at the hands of your men at the beginning. Didn't I save him in the end?"

Yes. Ragnar's spirit was immediately lifted.

He knew that his men had gone to Classical Mansion to kill Orvel and Charlie's old father-in-law, seeing that Orvel was about to die in his hands, but Charlie rescued him with a rejuvenating pill, which was incredible.

Therefore, he couldn't help but secretly thought: "If Charlie is really willing to help, whether it is Roger's legs or Wu Qi's hidden illnesses who has to eat sh!t meals every hour, it can be cured... ."

So he asked excitedly, "Master Wade, you...do you really mean this?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Of course."

Regnar hurriedly said, "My eldest son, he has been limping, and the younger son's mental problem has gone wrong again...Can you cure it?"

Chapter 2532

At this moment, Roger, who stood by his side and dared not speak, couldn't help but get excited.

Charlie smiled and said, "No cure is an impossible cure, but I have to put it first. If you help me do this well, I can help you cure one of the problems with your two sons."

As soon as these words came out, Regnar's expression was a little disappointed, and he thought to himself: "Only one can be cured? Charlie, this guy made it clear that he wants to hang me with the sons!"

However, it is better to cure one than to cure none at all.

He really felt sorry for his little son. If he had a chance to cure his illness, it would really make up for his huge regret.

So he immediately agreed and said: "You can rest assured, Master Wade, I will go all out to complete the task you entrusted to me!"

Charlie smiled slightly, looked at the time, and said, "Okay, you two should go back quickly. Once the Su family finds you, let me know as soon as possible."

Regnar hurriedly said, "OK, Master Wade!"

Charlie looked at Issac and ordered: "Old man, see off the guests."

Issac pointed to the door immediately, made a gesture of please, and smiled: "Mr. Wu, please."

Regnar hurriedly said to Charlie respectfully, "Young Master Wade, then I will go back now!"

After all, he took Roger and carefully exited the room.

Issac sent the father and son to the tarmac on the roof of the building. After the father and son got on the plane, Roger hurriedly said, "Dad! If this matter is over, you must let Charlie heal my leg! "

Regnar said without hesitation: "Except for your leg being a little lame now, there is basically nothing wrong with it, but your brother is still tortured every day, of course, he must be treated first!"

Roger was anxious, and blurted out: "Dad! I am the eldest son of the Wu family! If I am limping on one leg in my life, where should I put the Wu family's face?"

Regnar sternly said: "Then have you ever thought about your brother? Have you ever thought about how he has been able to survive for so long?"

Roger was also a little anxious and quickly said, "My brother has been used to it for so long. I went to see him in his room yesterday and happened to meet someone serving him to eat. He didn't show any pain. The whole process was normal. It's like a chronically ill patient taking medicine."

As he said, Roger couldn't help saying: "Moreover, I shouldn't say something. The shame of my brother has already been completely lost. Even if he is cured, it is impossible to save ourselves from the Wu family's loss of reputation!"

“After the younger brother is cured, will you let your younger brother come out to take over the family affairs? If that is the case, as soon as he appears in the outside world, outsiders will point him and say that he was eating that thing before and it spread all over the country!”

“In that case, the reputation of our Wu family will be hit twice!”

“But I’m different, Dad!”

“I am the future heir of the Wu family and the future business card of the Wu family!”

“If I appear in front of the public every time, I am a limping man walking, then the Wu family’s face will also be damaged;”

“But if I can recover from the beginning and become a normal person, then I can appear in front of the public with a perfect image that is innocent enough and without any black history!”

“When the time comes, our father and son will work together, and we will surely let the Wu family recreate the scenery before!”

Chapter 2533

Roger’s words completely moved Regnar.

As a father, he felt that his second son Wu Qi was even more pitiful.

But as the head of the family, he finally realized that if he had the opportunity to cure any of the two brothers, he had to choose his eldest son Roger, which was a more cost-effective thing.

“As Roger said, Wu Qi left an extremely deep impression on the people of the whole country before. This impression can be said to be unforgettable.”

“So, even if you take this opportunity to bring Wu Qi back to normal, as long as he appears in the public’s field of vision, it will awaken the unforgettable memory of him...”

“After all, he can’t go around explaining after healed that he doesn’t need to eat that kind of food anymore.”

Want to understand this level, Regnar also accepted Roger’s proposal.

So, he said: “Roger, we can do this to Charlie’s satisfaction. Then let him heal your leg first. If there is a chance in the future, maybe we can also ask him to give Wu Qi a cure.”

Roger couldn’t hide his excitement and said, “Yes, Dad! As long as we follow Charlie and do more for him, maybe he will give us a chance to heal Wu Qi.”

Regnar nodded and exhorted: “Roger, you must keep this matter secret to everyone. You must never tell it, otherwise, if your brother knows about it, he will definitely hate me.”

Roger said hurriedly, “Dad, don’t worry! I won’t say a word even if he kills me!”

Regnar sighed, “Hey! If your brother doesn’t have a chance to heal in the future, you are an older brother, you must take good care of him.”

Roger said firmly, "Dad, don't worry! Actually, I've already considered it. When we get through this difficult period, and when Wu Qi's mood stabilizes, we can think about it. He will be sent abroad!"

"When he arrives abroad, he can change his identity and start again, so that there will not be so much psychological pressure. It is best to go to a country with fewer Chinese. This is even better for him."

Regnar was silent for a moment and nodded softly.

He also knew that Roger did this to send his younger brother out so that he could dominate the entire Wu family.

Although there were some disappointments and losses in his heart, he did not show it.

He grew up in a wealthy family, so he understands the conflicts between the wealthy brothers too well.

Among the wealthy, there are few real brotherly affections.

In contrast, tens of billions or even hundreds of billions of assets are what they value most.

Roger wanted to send his younger brother abroad, not out of concern for his brother.

He just hopes that he will never suffer from future troubles.

Regnar didn't point it out, but he said softly with emotion, "Roger, it's not easy for your brother. You, as an older brother, must take

care of him a little bit. Let's not say anything else, at least to protect him for the rest of his life Worry-free."

When Roger heard this, he immediately knew that his father understood his intention.

So he said without hesitation: "Dad, don't worry, I will take care of him for the rest of my life."

.....

When Regnar and his son returned to Suzhou, Chengfeng also woke up from his sleep.

After waking up, he immediately called the butler over and asked about the current progress of the matter.

Chapter 2534

The steward replied truthfully: "Master, the influence of video is still expanding. Now it has gradually spread from China to overseas. The overall public opinion situation is extremely detrimental to the family."

"Besides, Elijah Du from the Du family has made no less than 10 calls. I didn't dare to answer..."

"Several leaders of Eastcliff also called for questioning. They were very angry about this matter and asked the Su family to give a clear solution. I excused that you were ill and temporarily delayed, but they want you to give a clear statement within 24 hours..."

Chengfeng couldn't help sighing, gritted his teeth, and said: "The short video platform is in the hands of the Wade family. I think it

is impossible to engage in public relations. As for the Du family, we don't have to care about him. Elijah can do whatever he wants. I won't see him, the big deal is I won't see him in my life."

The butler hurriedly asked, "Master, that leader..."

Chengfeng sighed, "This is what I worry about the most... That Shred actually strapped explosives to take hostages. The impact of this kind of thing is really bad. Now it's all exposed. I have to carry the pot..."

As he said, Chengfeng calmed down and said, "You give my feedback to the leaders, saying that I am recovering from illness abroad, and when my body improves slightly, I will immediately go to them and ask them for forgiveness!"

"OK master."

Chengfeng rubbed his temples, and asked a little bit weakly, "By the way, which family has the strongest overall strength in Suhang?"

The steward said seriously: "The Wu family should be the strongest, but a lot of things happened to them some time ago, and their strength is lost by nearly half. They were originally the first family in the South, but now they are no longer in the top three."

Chengfeng nodded and said: "The Su family has been focusing on the overseas market for the past few years, and has not deeply plowed the domestic market. Now is the time to quickly regain the domestic market and network resources, and I may want to stay in Suzhou for a long time, it is more convenient to get

acquainted with the big local family. It is better to use this Wu family for our own use.

With that, he asked, "By the way, when will Zynn land?"

The butler checked the time and said, "Master should land around two or three o'clock in the afternoon."

Chengfeng gave a hum, and said, "In this way, you will meet the Wu family on my behalf, and tell them that the Su family wants to invite them over for dinner at night, but don't reveal my identity. Don't let people know that I'm in Suzhou, do you understand?"

The housekeeper immediately nodded and said, "Understood sir! I'm going to contact the Wu family!"

.....

At the same time, Zynn was flying over the Western Pacific in a private jet.

Although he didn't close his eyes overnight, he was a little excited.

And Zhifei, lying in his car in a complicated mood, had three pictures constantly rotating in his mind.

The first picture is Liona, his mother in the car accident;

The second picture is the younger sister Zhiyu who was also in the car accident;

The third picture is the self after becoming the head of the Su family.

Originally, these three pictures were one after another, one after another, and one after another, they were considered evenly matched.

However, with the passage of time, the first two pictures gradually became a little thin, and the third picture began to firmly occupy the main position.

After talking on the phone with his father Zynn, Zhifei discovered that the position of Su Family Patriarch, and the huge wealth that can be controlled by this position, was too strong a temptation for him.

With a wave of the hand, he can command a superfamily with assets of more than one trillion. This feeling of pointing the country is simply the ultimate power that all businessmen desire!

He analyzed the current situation carefully, and he couldn't help feeling more excited, because he felt in his heart: "The second uncle has disappeared, and grandpa's reputation is completely stinking on the street. In this way, the possibility of the father inheriting the Su family is much greater. My father only has one son, which means that my chances of becoming the Su Family Patriarch in the future are much greater!"

Chapter 2535

In order to win over Regnar Wu, Old Chengfeng Su asked his housekeeper to directly take gifts to visit Wu's house.

The chief butler of the Su family has the same qualifications and status as Leon, and even worse. Moreover, the chief steward

represents not only himself but also the head of the family, Chengfeng. Therefore, let the steward visit Wu in person. It definitely gives the Wu family face.

Chengfeng attached great importance to the win over the Wu family, so he asked his butler to visit him on his behalf.

Chengfeng also knew very well that he had become a rat crossing the street right now, and it was impossible for him to return to Eastcliff in a short time.

So he must be prepared to stay in Suzhou for a long time.

This incident gave him the feeling that it was a period of history when the British and French forces invaded Eastcliff in 1860 and the Qing Emperor Xianfeng hurriedly fled to Rehe.

When the British and French forces invaded Eastcliff, Emperor Xianfeng fled in a panic like him.

However, the fate of the Emperor was a bit miserable.

He waited hard for a year in Rehe and didn't have the chance to return to the capital. As a result, he died in the second year after escaping to Rehe. He was only 31 years old.

In order not to repeat the latter of Xianfeng, Chengfeng had already made a comprehensive plan for himself from the moment he fled Eastcliff.

When he came to Suzhou, he wanted to quietly establish a foothold here. Not only would he bring all the top local families in Suzhou over, but also quickly transfer the industries of the Su

family across the country to Suzhou to consolidate the family's presence in Suzhou.

He wanted to make this city the second base camp of the Su family.

In addition, he also wanted to hold his eldest son Zynn Su up again and let him serve as the acting chairman of the entire Su Group.

Once Zynn becomes the acting chairman of the board, it means that he has been formally established as the "prince" of the Su family. This will not only allow Zynn to adhere to him honestly but also reduce the outside world's attention to him to a certain extent.

What he thought was to draw Zynn over, let him be his own puppet, and show his face in the public, while he hides in Suhang to listen to politics, so as to ensure that his power will not be weakened by Zynn.

The entire Su family has been in the hands of Chengfeng for so many years. Whether it is the shares of the group, the voting rights and veto rights of the board of directors, and the management rights of family trust funds, all of them are in Chengfeng's hands alone.

Therefore, as long as he does not transfer these rights, even if Zynn sits on the position of acting chairman, he cannot have any real power, let alone take this opportunity to seek usurpation.

Moreover, Chengfeng is extremely exquisite. He has already made a will. Once he dies, all the property of the entire Su family will be

automatically handed over to the trust fund established by the Swiss Bank for management. The property of more than one trillion, any one of the Su family The children have no right to call, they can only receive living expenses from the trust fund every month in accordance with the rules set by Chengfeng.

As for the standard of living expenses, Chengfeng also set it early. Each of his sons and daughters can receive 10 million per month, and his spouse can receive 5 million per month; his grandchildren can receive 6 million per month. , His spouse can receive 3 million a month. If the grandson has heirs, each heir can receive 2 million a month before the age of 18.

Counting it down, if Chengfeng didn't change his will before his death, after his death, the entire Su family's juniors would receive two to three billion in living expenses in one month.

However, the Su family's assets exceed one trillion, and its monthly net profit exceeds ten billion. No one is eligible to use the remaining money, so it can only be put into the trust fund for profit.

It seems that it is very unfair to these children and grandchildren of Zynn because even if they continue to receive living expenses until they die, the Su family will have more money.

However, Chengfeng had his own plan for the reason why he was so determined.

First of all, this will is here, which is Chengfeng's amulet.

Because no heir of the Su family would have the intention of murdering Chengfeng.

The reason is that once Chengfeng is dead, not only will they not be able to inherit the position of Patriarch, but their income will be greatly reduced.

Originally, a family can earn tens or tens of billions a year, and they can also get a lot of other resource support from the family, but once the father dies, everyone lies down and receive the dead wages, the family can receive several One hundred million is a big deal, and it shrinks ten times, even tens or hundreds of times.

Chapter 2536

And this will, in addition to the role of amulets, is also equivalent to family insurance.

The ancient emperors were worried about the faint monarchs in their heirs so that they would throw away the sacred land and leave the future generations without blessings.

And these modern rich men are also worried that their offspring will have a prodigal, ruining the family foundation.

Therefore, almost every wealthy man will set up a trust fund, and if his descendants are unwilling to succeed, they will hand over all the property to the trust fund to ensure that the descendants of the family will live forever, and they will always have money to spend and will not lose their property.

Moreover, this rule of relying on the leader for living expenses is particularly easy to stimulate the gang of children and grandchildren to multiply their offspring.

Because, as long as they give birth to one heir, it is equivalent to giving birth to a meal ticket.

What the head of the family is most worried about is the continuation of the incense. If this allows children and grandchildren to have more children, coupled with sufficient trust fund assets, the continuity and development of the family can be more ensured.

For Chengfeng, if his children and grandchildren do not satisfy him, he would not change this will until his death.

But if there are very capable children and grandchildren who can gain their own trust, then there is no time to change the will when he is about to die.

In this way, this old fox can firmly hold the power of the entire Su family and all the initiative in his own hands, and it is impossible for any offspring to threaten his rule over the family.

.....

Here, Regnar and Roger have just returned home. Before the two of them sat hot, Chengfeng's housekeeper came to the door.

Hearing that the chief butler of the Su family came to visit, Regnar's first thought was: "Charlie, this fellow, is really amazing! As soon as I came back, this family came to the door!"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said to Roger: "Son, in order to highlight the importance, you personally go outside to greet him, and invite the chief butler of the Su family to my study!"

Roger nodded hurriedly and walked out quickly.

Regnar straightened his collar and went to his study first.

After a while, Roger walked in with a middle-aged man who was about fifty years old.

As soon as this person entered the door, Regnar greeted him immediately.

Roger hurriedly introduced, "Dad, this is the chief steward of the Eastcliff's Su family, Mr. Anson!"

Regnar immediately said with great enthusiasm: "Oh, Mr. Anson, I have been admiring you for a long time! Please sit down, please sit down!"

Anson nodded slightly, and said with a little smile: "Mr. Wu, I came here today in the place of my lord, and ask Mr. Wu to come to the house for dinner!"

Although Regnar had already guessed the other party's intentions, he still pretended to be flattered and said excitedly: "Mr. Su is going to invite me to dinner?! This...is this true?"

"Of course!" Anson smiled slightly and said, "I wonder if Mr. Wu has time tonight?"

Regnar said without hesitation: "Yes! Of course! Are we going to Eastcliff? If yes, I will quickly get the crew ready for flight!"

Anson shook his head and said with a smile: "Mr. Chengfeng is in Suzhou, and he wants to host a banquet at Suhang's house tonight."

After speaking, he reminded him with a very serious expression: "Mr. Wu, only you father, and son know about the information

that my master came to Suzhou. You must remember this matter and never disclose it to anyone!"

Chapter 2537

At four o'clock in the afternoon, Zynn's private plane began to descend over the suburbs of Suzhou.

Seeing that he was about to land at Suzhou-Hangzhou Airport, he called his son Zhifei on his cell phone.

Zhifei, who was involved in this matter, had already driven the car to Suzhou-Hangzhou Airport. He parked the car in the parking lot and stayed in the car waiting for his father's message.

Seeing his father's call, he hurriedly connected and asked, "Dad, where are you?"

Zynn said, "In another twenty minutes or so, I should almost land. Are you there yet?"

"I'm here." Zhifei said, "Tell me after you leave the customs, I will pick you up."

"Okay!" Zynn told him: "Don't forget to wear a mask and sunglasses. Our Su family is too sensitive now. Don't let others notice that we are here in Suzhou."

"I know Dad."

After hanging up the phone, Zhifei quickly put on a mask and sunglasses and drove the car to the main entrance of the airport arrival passage. After waiting for about 20 minutes, Zynn's figure appeared at the exit of the airport arrival hall.

Like Zhifei, Zynn wears a pair of black sunglasses and a disposable black mask.

However, Zhifei recognized him at a glance, and then quickly got out of the car, beckoned to him, and shouted, "Dad, here!"

When Zynn saw Zhifei, his spirit was shaken, and he ran over two steps quickly.

Zhifei also accumulated a lot of negative energy in the past two days. Seeing his father finally came back, he felt a sense of finding support in his heart. He hurriedly greeted him and hugged him.

At this moment, Zhifei could not help but choked up and whispered: "Dad...you finally came back..."

Zynn patted him on the back and sighed, "Hey! Zhifei, Dad is sorry to you, to your mother and Zhiyu. When you needed me the most, I couldn't protect you and be by your side."

Zhifei said sadly: "Dad...Mom and Zhiyu, there is no idea of their whereabouts yet, you must find a way to find them..."

Zynn nodded solemnly: "Don't worry, I will go all out to find your mother and your sister."

After speaking, he looked around, and said hurriedly, "Let's get in the car first, there are too many people here, so as not to attract attention."

"Okay..." Zhifei nodded hurriedly, turned to help Zynn open the passenger car door, and let Zynn sit in first.

When Zhifei returned to the car, Zynn confessed to him: "Drive directly to the West Lake. Your grandfather has a villa on the edge of the West Lake. He lives there now."

Zhifei nodded and said, "Then I will navigate to West Lake first. Give me instructions."

The Su family's real estate in all parts of the country and even all over the world are too many. Almost any larger city will have Su family properties. How many villas the father has, even the father himself does not know. Even Zhifei has never been to the villa in Suzhou.

Driving into the airport expressway, Zynn said to Zhifei next to him, "You'll see your grandpa later, don't wait for your grandpa to apologize to you, you must take the initiative to apologize to him, it's best to be more solemn. Kneel down and apologize, do you understand?"

Zhifei knew that this time when his father came back from Australia, it was the key to his father and his own right to regain inheritance. He couldn't mess it up anyway, so he solemnly said: "I know Dad, don't worry. As soon as I see Grandpa. I will immediately kneel down and apologize to him..."

Originally, Zhifei was considered a man of spine, but in the face of huge benefits, his bones became much softer unconsciously.

Zynn told him again: "This time your grandpa has encountered the biggest Waterloo in his life. Judging from the influence of video, it is impossible for your grandpa to turn over in this life, so this time it is our good opportunity. If we can grasp this opportunity, on the one hand, let your grandpa see our abilities,

and on the other hand, let him see our absolute obedience to him, then we have the opportunity to inherit the entire Su family.”

With that said, Zynn’s words turned and he said, “But if we can’t do it, your grandfather will definitely hand over the entire Su family’s property to the overseas trust fund before he dies. At that time, we can only lead the living expenses per capita.”

Zhifei hurriedly asked, “Dad, how can we make Grandpa recognize our ability?”

Chapter 2538

Zynn said earnestly: “This time your mother and Zhiyu encountered an excellent opportunity. Anyone with a discerning eye can see it. This shows that someone wants to attack our family, and the opponent is extremely capable. It may have been planned for a long time. If we can help your grandfather, catch the black hands behind the scenes, and eliminate all the threats for the family, then we will definitely make your grandfather admire us!”

Immediately afterward, Zynn added: “You have to know that your grandfather has been nailed to the pillar of shame now, and it will be impossible to wash him until he dies!”

“So as long as he can be satisfied with us, and during the period before his death, we have been obedient to him, and while respecting him, we will never challenge his majesty as the head of the family!”

“Then before he dies, he will definitely pass on the position of Su Family Patriarch to me! And as long as we survive until he dies, the entire Su Family will be ours!”

Zhifei nodded quickly, and said excitedly: "Dad, I listen to your everything!"

At around five o'clock in the afternoon, Zhiyu drove the car into a huge manor by the West Lake under the guidance of Zynn.

West Lake is a well-known tourist attraction in the country, and more than half of the area is open to all people, so there are very few lakeside villas here, and the prices are extremely high.

According to rumors, a famous domestic e-commerce boss, a boss named Jag, has a luxurious villa here, which is said to be worth several hundred million.

However, his villa was even worse than Chengfeng's.

The manor Chengfeng spent 800 million when he started it ten years ago, and another 500 million was spent on renovation and reconstruction. After it was completed, he only came to live for a few days in the spring and autumn of each year.

Zhifei drove into the manor. Butler Anson was already waiting at the entrance of the manor's main hall.

As soon as he saw the father and son get out of the car, he hurried up to greet them and respectfully said, "Master, Young Master! I didn't expect you two to come together!"

Zynn hurriedly asked, "Butler, where is father now?"

Anson hurriedly said: "Master has been looking forward to the two, so he told me to wait here early, and said that when you arrive, I must take you to see him immediately."

Zynn hurriedly said, "Then take us there quickly!"

"it is good!"

Anson took the father and son to the main hall of the manor.

In the main hall at this time, Chengfeng, who was somewhat depressed, was sitting in front of the burning fireplace and resting. When he saw his son and grandson coming, hurriedly got up from the recliner, and walked in front, in two steps. The old tearfully said, "Zynn... my son... I... I'm sorry about your family!"

Upon hearing this, Zhifei recalled his father's explanation. Without a second word, he knelt in front of Chengfeng and confessed: "Grandpa...I didn't understand the rules and bumped into you. Please punish your culprit!"

Chengfeng's expression flashed with a look of satisfaction, and he quickly reached out to help Zhifei up, choked up, and said, "Good boy, you're right, it's grandpa..."

"It's grandpa who was so confused that he made such an impulsive decision for the family's face..."

"Furthermore, I was wronged by the gangster again, and was charged with many unreasonable charges..."

Zynn hurriedly stepped forward, helped Chengfeng, and said seriously: "Dad, don't say that. I know well to know that everything you do is for this family!"

Chengfeng nodded with satisfaction: "You two can understand my difficulties, I can really look down upon death!"

Zynn nodded solemnly: "Dad, don't worry, Zhifei and I can understand you very well..."

With tears in Chengfeng's eyes, he solemnly said: "Zynn, I promise you that I will do my best to find Liona and Zhiyu. If Liona is still alive, I will face her and plead for the crime, even if She wants my old life, I am willing to pay it to her!"

Zynn hurriedly said, "Dad, our top priority now is not to find Liona and Zhiyu, nor to find Shoude, but to work together to pull out the enemy hidden in the dark!"

Chapter 2539

Zynn's words came to Chengfeng's heart.

Although Chengfeng took the initiative to apologize to Zynn and Zhifei about Liona and Zhiyu's affairs as soon as he came up, deep down in his heart, he did not want Zynn. The father and son were troubled by this issue.

So Zynn took the initiative to change the topic now, just to cater to Chengfeng's inner thoughts.

So, he hurriedly said, "You are right Zynn, we must work together to find out who is behind the scenes!"

With that said, he asked Zynn: "Who do you think is behind us?"

Zynn subconsciously said, "Dad, I don't think this matter has anything to do with the Wade Family, but I don't have any evidence to prove that this matter is what the Wade Family did. I can only speculate through the short video platform. It should be

part of it to a certain extent, and Aurous Hill is in the Wade Family's sphere of influence, which is their home court."

Chengfeng nodded and said seriously: "My previous thoughts were similar to yours, but now I feel that the Wade family seems unlikely to have such strength, otherwise, they will not wait until today to start with us."

Zynn fell into deep thought.

He had considered his father's point of view, and he didn't understand it.

At this moment, Chengfeng looked at Zhifei on the side, pretending to be casual, and asked: "By the way, do you have any ideas? In your mind, are there any clues that are more suitable?"

Zhifei hurriedly said, "Grandpa...I...I really can't think of any clues."

Chengfeng nodded, and then pretended to remember something, and said, "Oh, right! You and Zhiyu were in Japan when you met a master? Who is that person? Have you found a clue?"

"No." Zhifei said earnestly: "Zhiyu has always wanted to find her benefactor, but we have tried many methods without any substantial progress."

Chengfeng felt nervous and asked hurriedly, "You met him at that time, could you describe his characteristics, including looks and temperament, to me?"

Zhifei thought for a while, and said, "My benefactor should be about the same age as me, very young, and he must be a Chinese

or Japanese Chinese. As for his looks, to be honest, he is very handsome. They are very tough, but still very characteristic.”

Chengfeng asked him, “Can you find a professional in criminal investigation to help you make a portrait of a character?”

Zhifei hesitated for a moment, and said, “Grandpa, I thought about the portrait of him, but to be honest, we only had a passing intersection with him, and we were too nervous about what happened that day. So we really don’t clearly remember the appearance, if we do it is a little vague...Unless we meet again, we can recognize him at a glance...”

Speaking of this, Zhifei couldn’t help asking: “Grandpa, why did you suddenly ask about the matter of this Master? Do you suspect that he is behind it this time?”

Chengfeng sighed, pretending to say with emotion: “I am not suspicious, I am hopeful! I hope that this benefactor will control everything behind the back this time. In this case, I believe that Zhiyu and your mother will survive.”

Zhifei nodded lightly and said sincerely: “This Master is a person with great supernatural powers. If it is really like what you said, I believe that it is much more likely that Mom and Zhiyu will be alive, but we have wanted to find him for so long but since we haven’t found him, the probability of him appearing in Aurous Hill is very low.”

Chengfeng smiled slightly: “Even if the possibility is very low, there is still a possibility. We have to think on the bright side of everything. If it is really him, then this incident is actually a

misunderstanding. As long as the misunderstanding is resolved, this person may also be used by our Su family!"

After speaking, Chengfeng immediately ordered: "Zhifei, except Zhiyu, you are the only one who has seen the benefactor. He has saved you and will certainly not be malicious to you, so you follow my instructions and go immediately with a high profile to Aurous Hill! See if you can bring out the benefactor!"

Chapter 2540

When Zynn heard this, he subconsciously said, "Dad, Aurous Hill is very wicked! Young brother disappeared there. If Zhifei passes by with a high profile, I am afraid..."

Chengfeng waved his hand: "Don't be afraid! My guess is generally not wrong! What we have to do now is to lead the snake out of the cave."

Zynn's expression couldn't help being a little tangled.

Zhiyu's whereabouts are still unknown and her life or death is still unknown, so he is really reluctant to let Zhifei go to Aurous Hill to take a big risk.

Shoude was so high-profile that he was tied up as soon as he arrived in Aurous Hill.

If Zhifei also goes very high-profile, then 80% chance is the repeat of the mistakes of Shoude.

The only possibility of exemption is that the old man is imprisoned. The mysterious man who turned his hands in the

clouds and covered his hands in the rain behind Aurous Hill is the benefactor who saved his son and daughter in Japan.

Just when he was hesitant, Zhifei mustered up the courage and said seriously: "Grandpa, I am willing to go to Aurous Hill!"

Chengfeng nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "As expected of my Su family's eldest grandson! Courage is extraordinary!"

After speaking, he asked, "By the way, Zhifei, I heard that you sponsored a concert before, and it seems to be held in Aurous Hill?"

Zhifei nodded: "Yes, grandpa, I sponsored Qiuyi, Miss Gu's global tour, She is well known as Sara in the entertainment Industry. Aurous Hill is her first stop this year."

Chengfeng smiled and said, "It turned out to be the girl from the Gu family! That girl is also very well-known now, so if you go to Aurous Hill this time, you will be able to show up in the public eye in the name of sponsoring the concert."

Zhifei hurriedly said, "Okay grandpa, I understand!"

Chengfeng suddenly had a thought in his mind at this time: "Knowing that this kid, he is definitely not doing nothing idle, and he is not a dude who is not doing his job. Why do you want to do something like sponsoring a concert?"

"Things in the entertainment industry are indeed tall for ordinary people, but for super-class families, it's not even a f@rt."

"How many top stars in the entertainment industry have sharpened their heads and want to marry into these super-class

families, but the offspring of these top families are a little bit compelling, and they won't even look at them."

"Knowing that it is Su's grandson if he beckons in the entertainment industry, I don't know how many top female stars will rush forward desperately, but he ran to sponsor the concert of the girl from the Gu family. This is obviously a bit of a drunkard. It's not about wine!"

Thinking of this, Chengfeng's eyes turned, and he planned to give Zhifei a choice.

Therefore, he deliberately pretended to be very sincere and sighed: "Oh, let me just say something from my heart. The girl in the Gu family is still very good overall. Although the strength of the family is a little worse, it is better than the image of other girls. Good, and dignified!"

After speaking, he looked at Zhifei and said earnestly: "Zhifei, you are now at the age of marrying and getting a wife. If you can catch the girl of the Gu family, it would be a good thing for the Su family! "

Zhifei suddenly became excited when he heard this, and blurted out, "Grandpa...you...you support me in pursuing Sara?!"

Chapter 2541

Zhifei had a crush on Sara for many years but only told his sister Zhiyu about this.

The reason why he didn't dare to say it was because he knew that the Su family could not allow him to be with Sara.

Elder Su has always been above the top, and he has never looked down upon these families in China.

Moreover, he has always been eager to make major breakthroughs in overseas markets.

Therefore, he especially hoped that Zhifei, as the eldest son of the Su family, could marry a daughter of a top European or American family, or a European royal princess.

In this way, the Su family can exchange resources with them.

Otherwise, if you only find a family with a weaker overall strength than the Su family to marry in the country, then it is clear that others will take advantage of the Su family.

Because of this, Zhifei dare not make any relevant disclosures.

However, he never dreamed that his visionary grandfather would take the initiative to encourage him to pursue Sara. This was simply great news for him.

However, Zhifei didn't know that Elder Su easily analyzed his true purpose from his sponsorship of Sara's concert.

Saying that now, it's just a matter of doing what he wants.

Chengfeng deeply understands a truth, this truth is only three words: D*ck drives everything.

If you want to make the best use of a person, that is, you must master where his s3xual interest is.

Chengfeng understood Zhifei's deep inner sexual interest, so he chose to do what he liked, support him in pursuing Sara, and directly tied him firmly in his camp in one step.

Therefore, when Zhifei expressed absolute shock at what he said, Chengfeng said in a serious manner: "Zhifei, the most important thing about choosing a spouse is the price-effectiveness ratio. Ability and character are good. Although Gu's strength is a bit inferior, she is better than others. If you really marry her, it will be a very cost-effective thing! So if you really want to pursue her, of course, I agree with you with both hands."

Zhifei immediately said excitedly: "Thank you, grandpa! With your words, I am relieved!"

Zynn on the side, this was the first time he knew that what his son liked in his heart turned out to be Sara of the Gu family.

He frowned and said earnestly, "Zhifei, you like Gu's girl, and Dad doesn't object to it, but you have to know that Gu's family has always had prejudices against Su's family, especially Philip Gu and Changying back then. It's his elder brother to worship. Since I set up the Anti-Wade Alliance, he has completely drawn a line from the Su family. If you pursue Sara, the first thing you have to pass is his level."

Zhifei nodded and said, "Dad, I have considered all of what you said. The old accounts between my parents are indeed a relatively large influence, but I still believe that feelings are the first. Yes, if I can really make Sara like me, then I believe I can also make Sara's father accept me."

Zynn sighed sincerely, "I'm afraid it won't be that easy!"

Chengfeng couldn't help but slapped his lips. He racked his brains to make suggestions for his grandson. He said, "Oh! I don't think there is any need to make a conclusion on this matter so early. I know that he is only 26 this year, even if he is married at 36. It's not too late, so he has time for Gu's family to change their attitude towards him."

As he said, he couldn't help but said with a little regret: "I heard that Philip had pancreatic cancer and he was about to die. If that's the case, he would lose one stumbling block if he wanted to pursue Gu's girl, but who knew this? Why did the guy heal suddenly inexplicably? He is alive, and the difficulty will indeed be much greater."

Zhifei said at this time, "Grandpa since you support me, I will definitely pursue Sara. As long as she is willing to be with me, I believe her father can't stop us from being together."

"Yes." Chengfeng said with a smile: "You can rest assured and boldly pursue her. Grandpa will give you one hundred or one thousand times support!"

As he said, he said very seriously: "If Philip is unwilling to forgive the Su family for the "Anti-Wade Alliance" things back then, then let your father come to the door personally and beg him to plead for the crime."

"If it still doesn't work, then my old bone will personally apologize to him! For the life-long happiness of my grandson, what is such a trivial matter?"

Old Man's attitude immediately moved Zhifei.

Comparing this with the unquestionable personality that Grandpa said before, it was a radical change.

Chapter 2542

He thought it was impossible for his grandfather to allow him to pursue Sara, but he did not expect that he would support him so much.

This instantly increased his confidence in pursuing Sara countless times.

So he immediately stated: "Grandpa, if that's the case, then I will go to Aurous Hill now to see if I can bring out the black hand by preparing for the concert!"

Chengfeng nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "I asked Anson to invite the head of the Suzhou first family, Regnar Wu from the Wu family. It is estimated that he should be here in a while. Don't leave in a hurry. It's not too late to leave after dinner."

"it is good!"

.....

At this moment, Aurous Hill Shagri-La.

Zhiyu was bored in the hotel room for a day, feeling anxious and impatient.

At six o'clock, Issac's men knocked on the door on time, and two female bodyguards walked in with a food delivery tray. One of them respectfully said, "Ms. Su, Ms. Du, dinner is ready, please take a second step. Dining in the restaurant."

Zhiyu couldn't help asking, "When on earth your young master would like to see me? I have been waiting all day..."

The female bodyguard said very politely: "Sorry Miss Su, our young master did not come today."

Zhiyu asked, "Then did he say when he would come?"

The female bodyguard shook her head: "Master never said it."

Zhiyu didn't give up, and asked, "Well, can you please call your young master and say I want to talk to him."

The female bodyguard smiled slightly: "You tell me, I am not qualified to talk to the young master directly, so I don't have the young master's contact information."

"This..." Zhiyu's eyes flashed red and choked up, "Then what does your master mean? It took so much work to save us and settle us here, but he kept hiding. If he doesn't show up...If he really doesn't plan to show up, let my mother and I leave here!"

The female bodyguard said apologetically: "Ms. Su, the young master really didn't mean that, it is just I servant dared to speculate. As for what you said to leave here, I can't do this. The young master has ordered us to make sure you two Please forgive me for staying in this suite and keeping every step of the way."

Zhiyu suddenly felt a strong grievance in her heart, and tears flowed out.

Seeing this, the female bodyguard said apologetically: "Miss Su, the food is ready, please help yourself and Ms. Du, we will go out first."

Liona hurried forward, holding Zhiyu in her arms and gently comforting her, while saying to the two female bodyguards, "Thank you so much!"

The two made a polite statement and hurriedly left the room.

As soon as they left the room, the two of them came to Issac's office. After knocking on the door and entering, facing Issac and Charlie sitting on the sofa, they respectfully said: "Young Master, President, Miss Su is a little excited. "

Issac hurriedly said, "Tell me, what exactly is the excitement method?"

The female bodyguard recounted the situation from just now.

After listening, Issac nodded and said: "Okay, you have worked hard, go and rest."

The female bodyguard bowed and resigned.

At this moment, Issac looked at Charlie and couldn't help asking: "Master, are you really not going to see her?"

Chapter 2543

Issac's words made Charlie hesitate slightly.

Whether he wants to meet Zhiyu and Liona, he hasn't decided yet.

The main reason is that he doesn't want to understand what mentality he should use to face an enemy's daughter and a woman who has loved his father for many years.

But he knew it in his heart.

Things have reached the point where they are today. Sooner or later, he has to meet the mother and daughter.

Therefore, he has not yet determined whether it is the right time to meet them right now.

At this time, Issac saw Charlie's hesitation, and hurriedly persuaded him: "Master, to be honest, since you will see them sooner or later, it is better to see them earlier."

As he said, he said again: "Look, now Miss Su's status is almost equal to house arrest here. If you don't meet her, I am afraid she will be uncomfortable. This is also torture for her. It's better to meet her and let her feel at ease so that she can continue to stay here without causing any trouble."

Charlie said indifferently, "I definitely want to see her, but it's not the time yet."

Issac asked hurriedly, "Master, are you waiting for an opportunity?"

"Opportunity?" Charlie shook his head: "I'm waiting for Zynn Su."

Issac exclaimed, "Master, you...you want to wait for Zynn?"

"Yes." Charlie said coldly, "I'll wait for him to come to Aurous Hill. If he doesn't come, I will personally "please" him over!"

“The day Zynn comes to Aurous Hill, I would naturally take him to meet Zhiyu and Liona!”

Speaking of this, Charlie stood up and said blankly, “After he comes here, I will personally take him to my parents’ grave and bow down!”

“If he is not directly related to the death of my parents, let him give my parents a kowtow;”

“If he is directly related to the death of my parents, I will let him pay for his life at my parents’ grave!”

.....

At 6:30 in the evening, Regnar Wu drove to Su’s manor.

He also came with his eldest son Roger.

The father and son arrived in the manor in their car, and the housekeeper Anson personally greeted them. As soon as they met, he said politely: “Mr. Wu, Master Wu, our master is already waiting in the banquet hall, please come with me.”

Regnar couldn’t help but feel a little nervous.

He didn’t come to have dinner with Chengfeng this time. He came to Chengfeng as an undercover agent at Charlie’s request.

Charlie is a person 10,000 people can’t afford to offend him, not to mention Charlie’s background, his ability alone is far from what he dares to offend.

Killing the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family by one person really annoyed him, maybe he could kill all the Wu family by himself.

However, Chengfeng here can't afford to offend him at all.

Who is Chengfeng? The person in charge of the first family in the country is simply the strongest person in the financial field, and if he provokes him, he may not end well.

Therefore, Regnar was nervous and afraid in his heart.

However, he was also very clear in his heart that, no matter what, he must act as one who couldn't offend Charlie the most.

Since Charlie asked him to be an undercover agent, he could only bite the bullet.

Chapter 2544

Later, he and Roger followed Anson to the banquet hall of the manor.

At this time, in the banquet hall, three generations of the Su family, Chengfeng, Zynn, and Zhifei were sitting at the front of the dining table.

Seeing Regnar and his son coming in, Chengfeng took the initiative to stand up and said with a smile: "Mr. Wu, I have heard of the name for a long time, and I finally meet you today!"

Regnar hurriedly said a little flattered: "Mr. Su, you are so polite. Compared with you, I am just a small business person who does a little bit of innocent business. I can't get on the table..."

Chengfeng waved his hand and said with a smile: "Where is this, your Wu family is the number one family in Suzhou, even in the whole province, so why to belittle yourself."

After speaking, he hurriedly said again: "Come here, Mr. Wu, let me introduce to you, this is my son, Zynn Su, and the other is my grandson, Zhifei Su."

Regnar couldn't help but feel a little surprised, and he thought to himself: "Unexpectedly, this Zynn also came to Suhang. Didn't this guy ran to Australia because of a scandal some time ago? Also, Chengfeng murdered Zynn's wife and daughter. , Why is this guy standing in front of Chengfeng so respectfully? Isn't it necessary for him to avenge his wife and child?"

Seeing Regnar stunned, Zynn suddenly guessed Regnar's psychological activities. He couldn't help but feel a little embarrassed.

So he first stretched out his hand and said, "Hello, Mr. Wu, I'm Zynn, I'm lucky enough to meet."

Only then did Regnar came back to his senses, and hurriedly clasped his fists and said, "Mr. Su, look up for a long time! I'm Regnar, this is the son Roger!"

Chengfeng said at this time: "Mr. Wu, please sit down, let's eat and talk."

Regnar quickly agreed.

Five people were seated in front of the huge dining table. Chengfeng took the initiative to hold up the wine glass and toast Regnar. After three rounds of wine, he smiled and said, "Mr. Wu,

this time I come to Suzhou. It is considered to be on your site, so Please take care of us in Suzhou in the future.”

Regnar said nervously, “Mr. Su, you are so polite. It is absolutely my honor you think of Regnar when you come to Suzhou. In the future, you can use me for anything.”

Chengfeng smiled and said, “Since Mr. Wu has said so, then I won’t be polite to you, but Mr. Wu, please rest assured. If you have any help from our Su family, please do not hesitate to speak.”

Regnar clasped his fists and said, “Then I would like to thank Mr. Su in advance!”

Chengfeng nodded, put down the wine glass, and said: “By the way, Mr. Wu, I want to ask you something, I don’t know if it is convenient for you.”

Regnar hurriedly said, “Sir, please tell me!”

Chengfeng said: “That’s it. I want to know Mr. Wu, how much do you know about Aurous Hill?”

“This...” Regnar thought for a while, and said, “Actually, I don’t know much about Aurous Hill. It’s just that my son went to university in Aurous Hill.”

In fact, Regnar didn’t want to be a last resort and didn’t want to talk to anyone about his second son Wu Qi.

Because Wu Qi had already been harassed by all the people all over the country at the time when Wu Qi was involved. When he mentioned it, it was tantamount to hitting him in the face.

However, Chengfeng asked about his understanding of Aurous Hill's situation at this time. Regnar didn't dare to conceal Wu Qi's schooling in Aurous Hill, because no one knew about this matter in the whole country. If he deliberately concealed it, it will definitely arouse Chengfeng's suspicion.

When Chengfeng heard him talk about Wu Qi, he nodded slightly and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Mr. Wu, I know there are some things I shouldn't say here."

Regnar knew what he wanted to say next, so he could only smile awkwardly, and said, "Mr. Su, if you have any questions, just ask, don't be so polite."

Chengfeng nodded and said: "Mr. Wu, frankly speaking, I have heard about your little son. What I want to ask is. Have you checked, why he has this kind of behavior, what is wrong with him? Why it is happening?"

"Why?" Regnar cursed secretly in his heart: "Of course it's because of Charlie's b@stard! He has already admitted this in front of me, but I can't provoke him and dare not fight him. ..."

However, Regnar did not dare to say what he was thinking.

Therefore, he could only deliberately said in shrouded mist: "This...to be honest, after his accident, Xiaoxin and I went to Aurous Hill as soon as possible. We also wanted to find out what caused the community. There has been such a big change, but after a lot of investigation, no valuable clues have been found."

Chengfeng was a little disappointed, and then asked: "Mr. Wu, then, do you think the incident with your youngest son is a natural disaster, or is it an unnatural disaster?"

Chapter 2545

Hearing Chengfeng's question, Charlie's image reappeared in Regnar's mind. He couldn't help feeling a deep cold deep in his heart. Then he replied: "Mr. Su, let me tell you, about my son. I also suspected that it might be man-made, but after investigating a lot, no relevant clues were found, so the possibility of a natural cause may be greater, or the children himself stimulated something beyond our comprehension.

Chengfeng asked him, "Have you ever asked your son what unusual memories or impressions he had before and after the incident?"

Regnar said truthfully: "I asked him about this, but he told me that there was a memory gap before the incident, and he couldn't remember it at all."

Chengfeng nodded thoughtfully, and said in a deep voice, "If this is the case, then I guess it is more likely to have mental nature!"

Regnar pretended to be shocked and asked, "Mr. Su, do you mean someone deliberately harmed my son?"

"Yes!" Chengfeng said seriously: "Generally speaking, even if someone has a mental problem, they don't have such a strange behavior as your son."

After speaking, he asked again: "And I heard that your son's condition seems to occur every hour, right?"

Regnar said awkwardly, "Yes, it is true."

Chengfeng hummed, and said solemnly, "Then this is even more problematic! Normally, even if a person has intermittent psychosis, intermittent epilepsy, or even intermittent convulsions, this is relatively random. There are absolutely no rules at all, so some people will fall asleep, suddenly get up and sleepwalk, or suddenly have a goat's seizure and convulsions, but when you've heard of someone, it's like this every hour frequency? This is obviously not right!"

Regnar said, "Of course I knew something was wrong, and I also knew that all this was done by that bastard Charlie! But what can I do? Our eight heavenly kings were all taken care of by him. If I still confront him, maybe I will be like my son someday, becoming a hapless guy who eats that thing every hour..."

Thinking of this, he was depressed, and on the surface, he pretended to be extremely shocked and asked: "Mr. Su...do you think anyone has such an ability to make my son suffer from this disease?"

Chengfeng said: "There are too many possibilities for this kind of thing. Whether it is the mystery of Feng Shui in our country or the puppets in Southeast Asia, there are methods that cannot be explained by science. I think you should find a metaphysical master for your son. If your son takes a good look, he may be able to see where the problem is!"

"Master of Metaphysics?!" Regnar said earnestly, "To be honest, our family really doesn't know any master of metaphysics, but I have heard that some people in Hong Kong seem to be engaged

in Feng Shui metaphysics. I don't know if there are any experts there. "

Chengfeng said: "Hong Kong has probably the most developed metaphysics in the three regions of the Taiwan Strait, but if you want to really talk about the top metaphysics masters, you still have to go to the United States to find them.

"America?!" Regnar was even more surprised, and asked, "Mr. Su, I don't quite understand. Isn't Feng Shui metaphysics the thing of our Chinese ancestors? Why do the top academic masters look at America?"

Chengfeng smiled indifferently and said earnestly: "As long as the masters of metaphysics are very powerful, they are basically from their ancestors for several generations, even dozens of generations, who have been studying metaphysics assiduously. In times of turbulence, some really capable older generations of metaphysical masters will figure out clues in advance and then avoid them in advance."

Chapter 2546

After speaking, he explained: "Anyone who has studied history knows that in 37 years, we have experienced a huge ordeal in China. At that time, many top metaphysical families had already calculated the disaster of China Land one or two years in advance. Many have fled overseas in advance. Those who have not escaped are either those masters who serve the country and the people, or those who have the insufficient ability and limited skills, and cannot be counted as two swords of disaster."

"And those top masters who stayed devoted their efforts to Jiangshan Sheji. In addition to the Eight Years' War, there were

deaths and injuries, and a large number of domestic metaphysical masters withered, but the ones who fled overseas were intact. Survived.”

Regnar couldn't help asking, “Mr. Su, there is still something unclear below. Why did these escaped metaphysical masters go to the United States?”

Chengfeng smiled and said: “Recall the history of World War II you learned in junior high school. At that time, the whole world was swamped. Europe, known as the birthplace of modern civilization, was also turned into a puddle of mud. Even Britain was blown to ruins. Needless to say. Continental Europe.”

“Looking at the whole world, there was only the United States that year. Except for a small attack on Pearl Harbor, the mainland was almost out of the war. The true masters of metaphysics have long been there for the peace and peace of the United States, so almost all of them have a brain. Fleeing to the United States, other people's World War II was a raging war. These people's World War II was to survive in America.

After all, Chengfeng said again: “If you need it, I can help you find a top metaphysical master from the United States and let him see your son's situation.”

Regnar asked a little excitedly, “Mr. Su, is what you said is true?”

“Of course!” Chengfeng smiled slightly and said seriously: “Since we are all interested in being tied together to do something big, then I must show something, so let's arrange for someone to contact and let the master sit as soon as possible. The plane is

coming. If the speed is fast, the master may be there tomorrow night.”

Although Regnar didn't dare to betray Charlie, he couldn't help getting excited when he thought that the master of metaphysics that Chengfeng had found might really be able to heal his son.

This also made him feel the feeling of having the right and the right. If he could cleverly mediate between Charlie and Su's family, wouldn't he be able to please both sides and obtain benefits from both sides?

Thinking of this, Regnar hurriedly stood up, clasped his fists in his hands, bowed, and said, "I'm taking the place of the dog, thank you, Mr. Su! If you need to be here in the future, just give a command, and don't let it go!"

Chengfeng waved his hand and said casually, "Mr. Wu, between you and me, you are welcome."

After speaking, he looked at Zynn and told him: "Zynn, you turn back to talk to Mr. Mai in Los Angeles. It is best to ask him to come out and visit Suzhou."

Zynn nodded and hurriedly said, "I know Dad. It is estimated that the time in Los Angeles is not bright yet. Should I wait an hour or two before contacting?"

"Okay." Chengfeng smiled and said with emotion: "I haven't seen Mr. Mai in years. If he is willing to show his face and come here in person, I will also ask him to do the calculations for me. I have encountered various blows, maybe it has a lot to do with Feng Shui luck!"

Chapter 2547

In fact, Chengfeng himself is not very faithful.

His long-dead old father believed in Feng Shui fate, but he didn't buy it.

Chengfeng's acting style is very harsh, so he always believes that man can conquer the sky. When he is young, he will act vigorously and resolutely when he is young.

However, Chengfeng now has more or less murmurs in his heart.

It's a damn reciting words, if it's a coincidence, it's really a bit unreasonable. How can such bad luck and bad things happen to him?

If it is not a coincidence, it is estimated that something happened in the fortune, otherwise, it should not be unlucky.

Therefore, he wanted to take this opportunity to let the authoritative Feng Shui take a look.

Mr. Mai, whom he asked Zynn to contact, followed his father and fled to the United States from Eastcliff in early 37.

At the time, the five great feng shui families in China were the Lai family, the Zeng family, the Liao family, the Yang family, and the Mai family.

These five people, without exception, have all settled overseas.

The old generation of the Mai family had a good personal relationship with Chengfeng's father, so when Chengfeng's father was alive, he often asked them to come back and give advice.

However, since the death of his father, Chengfeng has not been interested in this aspect, so he drifted away from them.

But having said that, although there hasn't been any contact in recent years, the foundation of the relationship between the two families is still there.

Regnar is also not very faithful.

However, he is now holding the attitude of trying and not asking for money, and he has accomplished it. If he fails, he has no loss.

It is precisely with this feeling of having a source of both ends, Regnar's psychological pressure is suddenly relieved a lot.

Coupled with Chengfeng's very polite attitude, Regnar really felt at home.

After dinner, Chengfeng asked Zynn to send the father and son out. On the way back, Regnar still had a smug smile on his face.

In any case, it is a good thing to be able to establish contact with a top-notch family like the Su family. It may indeed open up a little commercial cooperation. As long as the Su family gives some resources at hand, the Wu family will be able to improve.

Roger saw his father's excitement, but he felt a little unhappy.

Ten thousand in his heart didn't want his brother Wu Qi to heal, because once his brother healed, he would rob him of property.

Chengfeng suddenly threw such an olive branch, which made him feel very angry.

But he didn't dare to show his feelings in front of his father, so he could only ask: "Dad, the Su family wants to help us find a Feng Shui master, do you want to report to Charlie?"

Regnar said without hesitation: "Of course this kind of thing can't be reported, otherwise, if Charlie makes a little action behind his back, wouldn't your brother have no chance of healing?"

Roger said with some worry: "But the task that Charlie assigned us is to be his dual spy! If we deliberately conceal the clues and don't tell him, will he not blame us if he knows? "

Chapter 2548

Regnar hesitated for a moment and then said: "The situation must be partially reported, but it is still necessary to have reservations. It is best to avoid the serious and keep it light."

As he said, he took out his mobile phone and sent Charlie a voice message: "Mr. Wade, you really have a brilliant plan. Chengfeng invited me to dinner tonight. At the dinner table, he said that he would work closely with us. I have agreed. I will report to you in time if he has any movements next!"

After receiving this information, Charlie replied with the word "OK" in the text.

When Regnar received the word "OK", he smiled slightly and said, "Look, isn't this solved? What we have to do now is to make Charlie feel that we are doing our best for him, and make Chengfeng feels that we are indeed an object worthy of his

careful cultivation. As long as we can do this well, we will be able to meet the two top families of the Wade Family and the Su Family!”

.....

This night, Zhifei returned to Aurous Hill alone.

The task that Chengfeng gave him, in addition to continuing to try to find his mother and sister, also required him to actively prepare for Sara’s concert in Aurous Hill soon, and try to take this opportunity to catch Sara.

When Zhifei arrived in Aurous Hill, he went directly to his grandfather’s old house in the city.

What he didn’t expect was that his grandfather, uncle, and second uncle had already put aside the things at hand and came to Aurous Hill. At the same time, they had begun to mobilize all resources to search for the whereabouts of his mother and sister.

When his grandfather Mr. Du saw him, he was surprised and asked: “I know, you suddenly disappeared inexplicably, where did you go?”

Zhifei hurriedly drove himself from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill, and then went to Suhang to meet with his father and grandfather.

However, he did not say anything about the selection of the Su family’s successor.

As soon as Mr. Du heard that he was almost beaten by Chengfeng’s messenger, he fled all the way to Aurous Hill. Naturally, he felt very distressed for this grandson.

Thinking of the missing daughter and granddaughter, he choked with tears in his eyes: "Boy, you have suffered! Don't worry, grandpa will not let you suffer this kind of grievance again! Also! Your two uncles, and myself, this time will stay in Aurous Hill, and go all out to find the whereabouts of your mother and sister! If they are still alive, everything is easy to say, but if they encounter unexpected events, I will definitely not let your b@stard grandfather go!"

Hearing what Grandpa said, Zhifei's eyes were red, and he nodded heavily.

However, even he himself did not expect that at this moment, he suddenly felt a trace of pride in his heart.

He also had Regnar's experience of being both right and left.

"The always strong grandfather, for the sake of fame and family, wants to come over to please him, and grandpa's side, because of these things I have encountered, especially loves me..."

"If in the future I really become the heir of the Su family, with the huge business empire of the entire family on the one hand, and the strong relationship background of the Du family on the other, I can even take the Su family to a higher level in the future!"

"If I can successfully collect Sara in my bag, it would be equivalent to harvesting half of the Gu family. By then, I will combine the assets of the Su family, the background of the Du family, and half of the Gu family's industry, then I will be the richest man in the world. ! Under the whole world, who else can compete with me?"

"Now it seems that my next top priority is to win Sara!"

Thinking of this, Zhifei had a strong urge to turn Sara into his own woman immediately!

The dream of the world's richest man, like a curse, quickly changed Zhifei's heart.

Now he no longer cares about the life and death of his mother and sister.

All he wants in his head is the supreme title of "the world's richest man"!

Chapter 2549

Video about the Su scandal has been constantly fermenting on the Internet.

While the Su family's reputation is notorious on the street, the Su Group has not given any official explanation.

The enthusiastic netizens came to Su Group's official website and the official Weibo to denounce it, making the Su Group's public relations team helpless.

When Liona and Zhiyu the mother and daughter were still missing in the eyes of the outside world, the Su Group announced in a high profile that Zynn would temporarily take over as the acting chairman of the Su Group.

This is also equivalent to officially announcing the return of Zynn to the public.

Interestingly, the return of Zynn has aroused the sympathy of many people.

Many people think that master Zynn is too miserable.

His illegitimate daughter was sold by his father, and he himself was sent to Australia by him.

This was unlucky enough, but his father still didn't want to let him go, and gave him a big black pot of "betraying his daughter".

Worse still, when he was alone with all the infamy, his father murdered his eldest daughter and his wife.

Now, his eldest daughter and wife are still missing, and he has only one son left.

In the eyes of netizens, in the world, there may not be a second person as miserable as him.

Therefore, he suddenly came back to preside over the Su family, and to a certain extent, aroused the sympathy of the public and made the public's impression of the Su Group a little better.

But Chengfeng was even more uncomfortable.

Because he knows that the more Zynn can make the public feel compassionate, the less likely he is to step onto the stage and take charge of the Su family again.

But he has no good solution now, he can only go through the difficulties before speaking.

Zynn cares about Zhiyu, so after he was promoted to acting chairman, he immediately invested a lot of manpower and material resources to find the whereabouts of the mother and daughter in Aurous Hill and surrounding areas.

To this end, he even offered a cash reward of more than 100 million.

Many private detectives and bounty hunters flocked to Aurous Hill in order to earn this huge reward.

Unfortunately, no one can find the slightest clue about the mother and daughter.

Charlie didn't go to Shangri-La for two consecutive days. Zhiyu, who was confined here, had become more impatient. She was not dissatisfied with the state of being confined but was always looking forward to the figure of the benefactor.

With the warming of these two kinds of weather, the famous singer Sara's concert is getting closer.

This concert is her first concert this year.

Therefore, both she and her agency paid great attention to this concert.

Not to mention Sara herself. As planned, her first concert this year was on the 20th of the first month of the lunar calendar, and her first concert was held in Eastcliff.

However, because of the reunion with Charlie, it happened to be Charlie's birthday on February 2 of the lunar calendar, so she deliberately changed the concert from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill and postponed it to the second day of February of the lunar calendar.

In fact, for Sara, this concert was performed for Charlie alone

Chapter 2550

Since it is dedicated to the beloved, it naturally takes a little more thought.

Therefore, although there is still a period of time before the performance, the preliminary work team has arrived in Aurous Hill and began to make very detailed preparations for the scene.

Sara herself is a top singer and actress in the country, so the overall specifications of her concerts have always been very high.

This time the concert, because of Charlie's sake, the specifications were especially surprisingly high.

The first is the opening of Aurous Hill's largest Olympic Center stadium, which can accommodate more than 50,000 people;

Second is the stage hardware, which uses all the world's top devices, such as lighting, sound, stage and background, these devices;

In addition, the chief director, tuner, lighting engineer, and dancer team are all the largest production teams in Europe and America.

After all, Europe and the United States have more experience in concerts, and these teams have even managed super-large concerts with over 100,000 audiences.

In fact, from a financial point of view, holding such a very costly concert is basically not profitable, and it may even lose money.

But she didn't care at all.

What she was looking forward to was to show her perfect self in front of Charlie.

Because Sara's concert is getting closer, the whole of Aurous Hill is excited about it.

Charlie also found that there are more and more publicity advertisements about Sara around. Background advertisements at bus stations, electronic streaming media advertisements in elevators, giant billboards on the roadside, and display spaces on the floors of high-rise buildings are almost all Promotional materials for Sara's concert.

This made Charlie couldn't help wondering: "Hasn't the tickets for Sara's concert been robbed early? What is the point of investing in such big publicity at this time?"

What he didn't know was that Zhifei did all these publicity campaigns without exception.

Zhifei is thinking about how to use the opportunity of the concert to get closer to Sara.

Therefore, he decided to spend tens of millions first, talk about the entire Aurous Hill advertising space, and replace it with Sara's concert promotional materials to help her make the concert's momentum strong enough so that when she comes to Aurous Hill After that, she must be more or less moved.

The next day, when Charlie had breakfast and sent his wife Claire out of the house, he received a call from Issac. As soon as the call was made, Issac reported: "Master, there is something, I have to report to you."

Charlie asked him, "What's the matter?"

Issac said: "That's right, Miss Sara's agent has already booked a presidential suite with me for a week before and after the concert. Early this morning, Zhifei from the Su family suddenly ran over to rent the hotel for that week. He bought all the advertising spaces, even the right to use the giant LED screen in that building, right across the terrace of the presidential suite."

When Charlie heard this, he asked in amazement, "What is Zhifei doing? You can't just want to advertise to his mother and his sister, right?"

"No!" Issac hurriedly said, "This guy wants to display the promotional posters of Miss Sara's concert on these advertising spaces and the giant LED screen!"

Charlie frowned and couldn't help but smack his lips: "This Zhifei is really interesting. At this time, he didn't quickly find a way to find his mother and his sister. Instead, he spent such a lot of thoughts on the nanny. "

Issac blurted out, "Master, I think Zhifei, this guy, must want to pursue Miss Sara!"

"Yeah." Charlie said with a smile: "He has been so obvious, it is simply the lover's heart that everyone knows."

Issac said anxiously, "Master, you must take it seriously!"

Charlie couldn't help but said awkwardly: "How can I take this kind of thing seriously..."

Chapter 2551

Seeing that Charlie seemed indifferent, Issac said anxiously, "Master, this Zhifei, his mother and sister are still missing. He is still in the mood to pursue Miss Sara so hard. This proves that this kid is ruthless. Such an injustice, Miss Sara is such a good girl, if she is really deceived by him, it is not just Miss Sara who suffers the loss, wouldn't you also lose a lot?"

Charlie coughed twice: "Don't worry about it. I am a married person. It is her freedom to choose the other half. It is not our turn to worry about her."

After speaking, Charlie suddenly felt something uncomfortable in his heart.

At the same time, he was surprised that his heart at this moment really agreed with what Issac said just now.

Just as Issac said, Zhifei still had the heart to chase Sara at this time, which proved to some extent that this person was a little unjust.

More importantly, Charlie involuntarily assumed in his heart that Sara and Zhifei were together. Although it was only an assumption, it still made him feel bad!

Charlie really understood at this moment that Sara had already taken a place in her heart.

Seeing Charlie keeping silent, Issac couldn't help but think: "Master, you must pay attention to this matter. You must not let Zhifei this b@stard succeed!"

Charlie was silent for a moment, and said, "So, I don't care about everything else. You must not sell all the advertising resources in your hand to him, and no amount of money shall work!"

When Issac heard this, he was pleasantly surprised and said: "OK young master! What is waiting for you! As long as you express this attitude, I will never sell even a single advertising space to Zhifei!"

Charlie gave a satisfied hum, and exhorted: "Please help me find out what other tricks Zhifei has, and tell me as soon as you find it."

Issac hurriedly said, "Oh yes, master, there is one more thing, I haven't had time to report to you.

"Say it."

"Master, this Zhifei has a group company specializing in cosmetics. This company also has many well-known cosmetics brands. This time he reached cooperation with Miss Sara, and his cosmetics company named Gu. Miss Sara's concert tour and this title sponsorship are for charity purposes. The content of the cooperation he reached with Miss Sara is that every time she starts a concert, he will donate 10 million to charity."

Charlie couldn't help touching his chin, and said with a serious expression: "This Zhifei is really going to find an entry point! She is not short of money, so she can't look down on any form of advertising sponsorship at all, but he prefers to use charity. The way touched the girl, this kid seems to be a master with a sharp vision! Otherwise, there is a master pointing behind!"

Issac hurriedly said, "Master, then you have to quickly think of a countermeasure!"

Charlie said: "I see, Zhifei, you help me observe, if he has any new actions, tell me in time."

"OK, young master."

.....

At this moment.

Zynn came to Chengfeng's study early in the morning and reported to him: "Dad! Our shipping license has been revoked!"

"What!" When Chengfeng heard this, he immediately blurted out: "What's the matter? How can the qualification certificate be revoked?"

Chapter 2552

Zynn said: "According to the shipping department, it's because the Su Group's overseas reputation has recently declined too sharply, and the overall score has failed. Therefore, we are required to make rectification first. Before the rectification is over, they won't allow us to operate the ocean shipping business again."

Chengfeng was shocked: "How could this be? Did they tell us how long we need to rectify it? "

Zynn shook his head and said, "There is no time limit for rectification. They said that we should make rectification as soon as possible. After the rectification is completed, they will arrange

a review according to their time. If the review is okay, the license can be restored.”

Chengfeng yelled, “Isn’t this going to be a disaster? Our Su Group has developed the fastest ocean shipping business in the past two years, and after entering this year, the shipping price of ocean shipping is getting higher and higher. Now the freight of a container is more expensive than before Three or four times, this is a rare opportunity in the shipping industry in a century. If we stop our business at this time, doesn’t it mean that we have cut half of our money?”

Zynn sighed: “Dad, I also told them about this, and even pleaded with them, hoping to get a chance of probation, but the other party just didn’t let go, so I asked someone to inquire about the above. If we cannot resolve this reputational crisis and give a satisfactory account of Shred’s intrusion into Treasure Pavilion, this business will not be open to us in the future.”

Chengfeng gritted his teeth and said, “No one has been fighting thunder this time. They are trying to force me to stand up and be a target!”

Zynn said helplessly: “In fact, this matter requires an explanation that can be explained above, but we have not given any solution until now.”

Chengfeng snorted coldly, and said, “What can be done? All the spearheads are directed at me. Unless I stand out and get beaten, I will never explain the matter...”

As he said, Chengfeng remembered something and hurriedly said: “By the way, you quickly prepare a sum of cash to send to

the families of the victims who Shred killed in that Pavilion. In any case, let them come forward and record a video of understanding. Then edit the video that everyone understands into one piece and post it online!”

Zynn said, “Dad, the families of these victims may not be able to cooperate with us in this way...”

Chengfeng said coldly: “Huh! They don’t cooperate? If they don’t cooperate, give them money! If five million doesn’t work, then give 10 million! If 10 million doesn’t work, then give them 20 million! I still don’t believe it can stop them!”

Zynn nodded: “Dad, then I will arrange someone to go to Aurous Hill to talk with the victim’s family today!”

Chengfeng said blankly, “Be sure to talk to me!”

“OK, dad!”

Chengfeng frowned and said in a cold voice: “The biggest thing the domestic ocean shipping industry does is our Su family, followed by the Wade family.”

“Now, if our transportation is stopped, wouldn’t it give the Wade Family a great opportunity? As long as this stopped state lasts for more than three months, the Su Family will be overtaken by the Wade’s!”

“Yes!” Zynn said with a sad face: “This family is now actively working hard. I heard that they just ordered three container ships with the shipyard two days ago, and even went to South Korea to talk to the South Korean shipping group. The chartering business

has been negotiated because the family's current business volume has surged and its capacity is insufficient."

Chengfeng slapped the table angrily: "It's unreasonable! Let the Wade family pick up a bargain for nothing!"

After speaking, he said sternly: "This matter must not just wait passively, we must find a way to mediate! Since our qualification has been temporarily suspended, then we will find a qualified shell to hang in! At least! Don't let our business stand still!"

Zynn said hurriedly, "Dad, I have already contacted this matter, but other domestic shipping companies dare not call us because they are also worried about being punished..."

Chengfeng cursed with embarrassment and anger: "Damn, these dogs used to come to the Su family to cheat on our family, and now all of them are damned! Since the domestic can't handle it, then go to a foreign company!"

Zynn thought for a while and said, "Korea's companies have been listed first by the Wade family. Now our best choice is Japan's Ito family, the Matsumoto family, and the Takahashi family fall. Now Japan's shipping is almost all in the hands of the Ito family..."

Chapter 2553

"The Ito family?"

When Chengfeng heard these four words, he immediately cursed coldly: "Damn, Ito Yuhiko, that dog thing, is not on the road at all. When we first chose between him and the Takahashi family, he was like a licking dog, he fawned on us all day long; now the

Takahashi and Matsumoto clan are finished, he is so powerful, and now he is really unreasonable!”

Ocean transportation is one of the most profitable industries at the moment. If a large container ship runs on European and American routes with a full load, a container freight of 20,000 to 30,000, a single trip can earn at least tens of millions in freight.

The Su family has the largest transportation fleet in China. As long as these ships run, they can create extremely high profits. They are definitely the core and most important source of revenue for the Su family.

However, now that none of these ships can get route approval due to their license being revoked.

Without approval, these ships can only be docked at the port, not only can not make a penny back but also incur a lot of money for maintenance every day.

In addition, although the entire shipping company's transportation and support team have nothing to do, the Su family absolutely dare not lay off staff and can only continue to spend money to support it.

Therefore, Chengfeng felt very anxious about this, and said in a deep voice, “Hey, I blame it. The impact of this incident is really bad. I don't know when it will pass. It is very likely that we will not have a chance to get it back before things turn around.!”

Zynn thought for a moment, and said, “Dad, or else I will go to Japan again and have a chat with Yuhiko! If he is willing to cooperate with us, we will use a shell company to work with him.

Let's register a new company, then takes the Japanese license and temporarily change all of our ships to that Japanese company name, so that we can solve the urgent need."

Chengfeng nodded, sighed, and said, "The method is indeed a good way, but I don't know what attitude Takehiko will have. This guy definitely thinks that the Ito family has a unique opportunity now and may not be able to agree to cooperate with us."

Zynn said: "The Ito family has been held by Takehiko's daughter for some time recently. Nanako Ito is at the helm. Although this girl is young, her style of doing things is still very radical. In a very short time, she has integrated Japan's shipping resources, and her overall strength has improved rapidly."

Chengfeng frowned, "Nanako, is she Yuhiko's only daughter?"

"Yes." Zynn said, "She is now the heir and helm of the Ito family."

Chengfeng sighed thoughtfully, "Ito Yuuhiko and Philip Gu, how come these two have only given birth to one daughter? Wouldn't it mean that others will be freed up for nothing?"

Zynn shrugged his shoulders: "Who knows what they think, and the big entrepreneurs who only have one daughter are more than the two of them."?

Chengfeng sighed, "Hey! Looking at it this way, Nanako's price-performance ratio is much better than Sara's!"

As he said, he couldn't help but figure it out, and said, "Look, the Ito family has now seized the unique opportunity, and its strength has skyrocketed. Not only is it the first family in Japan, but it also leaves the second and third places far behind. In the back of my

head, the Gu family is indeed a little less interesting in comparison, and Sara has not yet taken over the family. The real strength in her hands is much worse than that of Nanako."

"That's true." Zynn nodded in agreement, and said: "This Nanako has always had the title of Yamato Nadeshiko. Now the Japanese media simply call her "the richest woman in Japan in the future". There are probably many men who want to marry her.!"

Chengfeng asked tentatively, "Hey, you said, can you give it a try?"

Zynn said hurriedly, "Dad, don't you agree that Zhifei pursues Sara?"

Chengfeng said very seriously: "But now it seems that Sara is far less cost-effective than Nanako!"

Chapter 2554

Zynn said awkwardly, "Dad, knowing that he just went to the city this time, and we changed our minds, it will definitely have a big blow to his enthusiasm. After all, he really likes Sara."

"Um..." Chengfeng smacked his lips, and said, "If you know it, let him continue to try to pursue that Sara. You will find another chance to make an appointment with Ito Yuihiko, or simply make an appointment with that Nanako, let's see if we can make another appointment for a face-to-face meeting. The big deal is that we can give them more profit. As long as they are willing to establish a joint venture with us and help us revitalize this business, we can spend 20% of the total share and the profit with her."

Zynn nodded and agreed, and said, "Dad, I will talk to the Ito family. If possible, I will make an appointment with them as soon as possible."

"It is good!"

.....

At this moment, Tokyo, Japan.

Inside the Ito Mansion, it was a busy scene.

Nanako Ito ran around the room constantly, packing all kinds of clothes and daily necessities into the suitcase.

Her assistant Kawana, at this time, was in a hurry, scratching in the backyard kennel.

After finally letting her grab a very naughty little Akita, she hurriedly hugged the Akita tightly in her arms and hurried to the door of Nanako's room.

"Miss, can you see this puppy?"

Nanako just put a cherry blossom pink jacket with a strong girlish breath into the box, looked up at the puppy in her arms, smiled, and said, "It turns out to be Momotaro. To be honest, I really don't want to put it. It is given away..."

Kawana said hurriedly, "Miss, then I'll change to another one."

Nanako hurriedly stopped her and said, "No Kaana, just it. After all, the other party is Charlie's friend. Since she likes Akita dogs, I will naturally give her one with the best appearance."

Kawana shook her head and sighed: "Miss, you are so hard on that Charlie, not only with him but even with his friends..."

Nanako said with some shame: "Charlie is right, our Ito family is kind, of course, I have to do my best for small things."

Kawana blurted out subconsciously, "But he is already married..."

Nanako said with an embarrassed expression: "...Charlie is my benefactor...I just want to repay his kindness, and it has nothing to do with whether he's married or not."

Kawana put the Akita dog named Momotaro on the ground, grabbed Nanako's right hand, pointed to the ring on her right middle finger, and said, "Miss, if you really just want to repay him, Why would you keep wearing this ring on your hand?"

Nanako hurriedly concealed: "This ring...this ring is a gift...it has nothing to do with Charlie..."

Chapter 2555

Seeing Nanako's desire to cover up, Kawana sighed and said helplessly, "Miss, if I have a mirror in front of you now, you will know that you are the least lying woman in this world!"

Nanako Ito flushed with shame immediately, and said falteringly, "I don't have any...I really...I..."

"Okay..." Kawana said helplessly, "Miss, I'm just your assistant. You don't have to bother to lie to me, but when you face Charlie, isn't the performance is so cramped..."

Nanako couldn't hide her embarrassment and said, "I'm sorry Kaana, I actually..."

At this point, Nanako Ito suddenly got a little speechless, and sighed helplessly, and said, "Hey, let's not say, thank you for your reminder. Please help me put Momotaro into the airbox, and give him some water. Yes, we are going to the airport by helicopter."

Kawana nodded, "Okay eldest lady, is there anything else you need me to help you with? I'll come back later."

Nanako waved her hand and said, "No, you can help me set up Momotaro, and then pack your own luggage. We will go to Aurous Hill this time. It will take a long time."

Kawana hurriedly asked, "Miss, you don't plan to come back until the end of the concert?!"

"Yes." Nanako said seriously, "I plan to stay in Aurous Hill until the concert ends."

Kawana asked again, "What about the job? The family still has so many things to deal with..."

"It doesn't matter." Nanako smiled slightly and said: "I will set aside eight hours a day to deal with work problems. All work will be solved online through computer and mobile phone. During this time, I have been promoting the online office reform of the entire Ito Group. Just take a look at the actual results."

As she said, she smiled and comforted: "Kawana, don't worry, I am not the kind of woman who is playful or irresponsible for work. Even if I go to Aurous Hill, I will not be sloppy about the work I should do."

Kawana nodded gently.

She also has to admit that Nanako is a very hard-working woman. She took over the position of family leader for a short time, but she did it very seriously and responsibly, and many innovative measures she took were quite effective.

Her father, Takehiko Ito, is a very traditional Japanese businessman. This old generation of Japanese entrepreneurs usually pays much attention to the sense of ritual. As long as they leave home every day, they must be in suits and shoes. They are also meticulous in the company. The process is also very rigid.

After Nanako took over the Ito Group, the first thing she did was to gradually transform the Ito Group into a more modern company.

The first is to implement a paperless office in the company as much as possible. Paperless is only one aspect, but the larger purpose is to put most of the work, files, and files online.

In this way, not only the timeliness is fast, the privacy is strong, but also the safety is high, and it is more convenient to read and inspect.

In the beginning, many old employees were still a little unacceptable. They still followed the older generation's working methods, and they had to be careful and take it step-by-step.

However, under the impetus of Nanako, everyone not only accepted the new office style but also actually felt that the overall work efficiency has been greatly improved.

Now, Nanako continues to promote the company's online interaction, and even specifically enables real-time video conferencing solutions, in order to ensure that she and other executives, no matter where in the world, as long as there is an Internet, Even if the work is separated by thousands of miles, the work can be guaranteed not to be affected.

This is a very simple thing for many emerging Internet companies, and it has even become the basic way of their daily work, but for established traditional companies, this is still a very new thing. Changing their work habits is by no means an easy task.

Fortunately, Nanako's management skills are unambiguous, so these innovations can be promoted steadily.

During this period of time, while reforming the Ito Group, Nanako also went all out to integrate many other resources. The market released by the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family was fully collected and the Ito family took another step up. This also made Kawana very admired.

Therefore, she is not worried that Nanako will leave her work behind when she goes to Aurous Hill.

Chapter 2556

However, she also has her own concerns.

She worries that Nanako will become reluctant after she goes to Aurous Hill and meets her beloved man.

Sometimes, many people who are particularly capable and promising will lose their morale and pursuit for the one they love.

Therefore, she was also afraid that after Nanako goes to Aurous Hill, she would not want to return to Japan.

However, Kawana did not dare to express her worry, because she was afraid that after she said it, she would leave a psychological hint to Nanako, so she said, "Miss, then I will settle down with Momotaro. I'll meet you after I'm ready for a while."

Nanako checked the time and said, "You don't need to come to me again. The helicopter will take off in 20 minutes. Then we will meet on the tarmac."

"OK, eldest lady, then I'll pass first!"

After Kawana left, Nanako was packing her things. Her father Takehiko Ito steered an electric wheelchair into the house slowly. Seeing that she was packing her luggage, he asked, "Nanako, you are going to Aurous Hill this time. How long would you be gone?"

Nanako hurriedly put down the clothes in her hand, and said shyly, "Father, I will go there for about ten days this time."

"Ten days?" Ito Yuhiko couldn't help but exclaimed, and asked, "How can it be so long?"

Nanako blushed and said, "Father, I want to stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days. It can be considered rest. During this time, I have been busy with work, and I am really tired."

Ito Yuihiko smiled slightly and said, "A little tired? I think it's fake that you are tired. Is it true that you want to see Charlie earlier?"

"Father..." Nanako said shyly, "Since you understand everything, don't ask knowingly..."

Looking at his daughter's shy response, Ito said in distress, "Nanako, I do not object that you like Charlie, but you have to promise me that you must not sink too deep, at least, don't put your own future is delayed because you cannot be with him."

Nanako hurriedly said, "I know Father, don't worry."

Ito Yuihiko nodded, stretched his waist, and smiled: "Oh, I'm bored at home these days. If you don't dislike it, I will come to Aurous Hill with you, OK? ?"

"Huh?" Nanako exclaimed, "Father, you also want to go to Aurous Hill?"

"Yeah." Ito said with a smile: "With You gone. I will be too deserted here. I just want to go to Aurous Hill to meet Mr. Wade. I have never had the opportunity to thank him. I have to drink two glasses with him for whatever he wants. I have a few bottles of 50-year-old whiskey in my collection, which happened to be brought to Mr. Wade to taste."

Nanako nodded hurriedly and said, "Great Father, then we will go together!"

As she said, she suddenly remembered something, and said embarrassingly, "But...father, I told Miss Song this time to live in her house. If you live with me in her house, I am afraid that will not be suitable..."

Ito said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, you and Kawana live in Miss Song's house, and I will stay in the hotel with Tanaka, so your aunt will come with you."

Nanako hurriedly asked, "Tanaka-san is with you too?"

“Yes.” Ito sighed and said, “Since his amputation, Tanaka has been a little frustrated. After all, he is still young and can’t accept such a severe blow, so I plan to let him go out with me. He had been to Aurous Hill before, and this time I will take him to the old place to revisit and see if I can cheer him up again!”

Nanako couldn’t help feeling sighed. The relationship between her father and Koichi Tanaka, the master, and servant, is indeed very deep. They have always supported each other and never abandoned, which is really moving.

So she hurriedly said, “If this is the case, please get ready as soon as possible!”

Chapter 2557

As Ito Yuhiko wanted to take his loyal subordinate Koichi Tanaka and his sister, Emi Ito, to Aurous Hill, Nanako hurriedly delayed the flight’s departure time and canceled her plan to take a helicopter to the airport.

For Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka, who had both legs amputated, the experience of taking a helicopter was not friendly and convenient. So Nanako re-arranged a fleet of assistants and servants who needed to go to Aurous Hill. More than ten people traveled to Tokyo Narita Airport by car.

In order to take care of her father, Nanako and Ito Takehiko shared a commercial vehicle. When the vehicle was driving on the way to the airport, Nanako was already excited.

Thinking of arriving in Aurous Hill where Charlie lives in a few hours, Nanako wanted to call him now and tell him the message.

However, she didn't want to go to Aurous Hill for his purpose, which was too obvious.

She went to Aurous Hill this time for several high-sounding reasons.

The first reason is that she wants to see Warnia and the Akita dog she gave to Warnia;

The second reason is that she can also go to see Sara's concert. She really likes Sara, and has always wanted to find a chance to watch her live performance;

The third reason is to send Momotaro to Aoxue, because Aoxue also likes Akita dogs, and through Warnia, she promised Aoxue that she would give her one.

However, these three reasons are just superficial rhetoric.

The core motivation that really drove Nanako and allowed her to travel thousands of miles to Aurous Hill was because she missed Charlie day and night and wanted to find a chance to meet him.

Moreover, she did not want to make her true motives too obvious.

Because she was worried that that would bring some psychological pressure to Charlie.

That's why she used these three reasonable reasons to get herself to Aurous Hill first and then contact Charlie after she arrived there.

In this way, she can conceal her core motivation to meet Charlie.

At this time, Emi Ito, who was sitting in the co-pilot, opened her mouth and said to Takehiko Ito: "I have already booked a hotel in Aurous Hill. This time I stayed at the Shangri-La Hotel. I have already booked a presidential suite. , And several luxurious suites next to it."

Ito Yuhiko nodded lightly, and said, "Emi, you can decide these things by yourself. You don't need to report to me."

Emi Ito hurriedly said, "OK, I know."

While talking, Nanako suddenly received a call from Kawan, who was sitting in a Mercedes in front of her.

Nanako answered the phone and asked, "Kaana, what's the matter?"

Kawan said hurriedly: "Lady, Zynn from Su family. He called me just now and he said on the phone that he hopes to talk to us about a framework for cooperation."

"Su's family?" Nanako frowned, and said without hesitation: "Aren't we stopped cooperating with overseas companies for the time being? Just refuse him directly."

Kawan explained: "Miss, this cooperation of the Su family is very different from the past. The overall conditions are very friendly to our Ito Group."

"Very friendly?" Nanako asked curiously? "How friendly is it?"

Chapter 2558

Kawan said in detail: "Miss, the Su family had their shipping license revoked because they had a catastrophe in China. Now they have a large number of transport ships that can only be anchored at ports. They cannot make profits. It means that they set up a joint venture company with us, and then put all the ships under the name of the joint venture company. We don't need anything, we just need to get a qualification in Japan, and they will operate the rest. They can give us 20% of the profit."

Nanako couldn't help but said in surprise: "Is the Su family so generous if it directly divides the 20% profit?"

Kawan said: "Mr. Zynn really said that, and also said that in terms of specific proportions, there is still some room for discussion. I personally feel that even if it is 30%, the Su family will not have any opinions."

Nanako was silent for a moment and then said, "Kaana, don't reply to him about this matter. I always feel that the Su family really lacks a basic moral limit to do things. If it is not the last resort, it is better not to cooperate with this kind of family."

"Okay!" Kawan did not persuade much, and immediately replied, "Then I will let him dry first."

After hanging up the phone, Ito Takehiko on the side asked, "What? The Su family came to work with us?"

"Yes, father." As soon as Nanako came to talk about business, she became like a subordinate in front of Ito Takehiko, and said respectfully, "The Su family's shipping license has been revoked, so they now want to talk to us. Cooperation requires a solution."

After speaking, she gave a brief introduction to the conditions offered by the Su family.

Emi Ito, who was sitting in the co-pilot, exclaimed: "If the Su family can really give up 30% of the profits, it will definitely be a huge additional income for us!"

Yuhiko Ito shook his head and said lightly: "The essence of the Su family is an extremely selfish family. In their logic, only he makes other people's money, and no one else makes his money. At this time, they are willing to make money. Taking out such a large profit can only prove that the problems they are facing are very serious. Once we help them tide over the difficulties, they will definitely turn their attention to the part of the profit that is transferred to us. Then they will definitely think to Do whatever it takes to get the money back with interest."

"Yes." Nanako nodded in agreement, "My father and I have the same opinion. For a family like the Su family, we must stay away!"

.....

After half an hour.

A Gulfstream G650 aircraft took off from Tokyo Narita Airport.

Nanako took the opportunity to go to Aurous Hill with her father and aunt.

At the same time, Chengfeng stood on the terrace of the lakeside villa, overlooking the calm lake, with a cold expression.

He looked at Zynn beside him and asked in a cold voice, "Why, the Ito family hasn't responded yet?"

"Not yet." Zynn answered truthfully, "I contacted Nanako's assistant. She said that she would feed back the situation to Nanako. Maybe Nanako needs to think about it again."

Chengfeng shook his head: "There is nothing to consider about this kind of thing. If Nanako is really interested, of course, she will contact us immediately to discuss the details of the follow-up cooperation. If she is not interested, naturally it will be just like now. Do not respond again."

Zynn said hurriedly, "Or maybe they just wanted to hang us on purpose, and then take the opportunity to speak to our lion?"

"Impossible." Chengfeng said coldly: "Even if you want to get caught, you will at least accept it on the surface, first establish a smooth communication channel between each other, like this one who doesn't respond directly to it. , The probability is that the other party is not interested at all."

As he was talking, the butler Anson walked over and whispered: "Master, Mr. Mai's plane will arrive in Suhang in one hour."

"Oh?" Chengfeng suddenly beamed his eyebrows and blurted out: "Quickly, tell the kitchen, press the prepared menu, and immediately set up a banquet for Mr. Mai to pick up the dust, and also notify Regnar to come over!"

Chapter 2559

When Regnar received Anson's notice, he was extremely excited.

The problem with his younger son Wu Qi has always made him very worried, but he knew very well that Charlie would not be able to cure his younger son in a short while, and now the Su

family invited a master of Feng Shui metaphysics, he naturally looked forward to this. The master can help him resolve this knot.

So he immediately said to Anson, "Thank you, butler Su, for telling me that. I will bring my son over here! Let Master Mai take a look for the at him!"

When Anson heard this, he hurriedly said, "Don't don't don't don't! Doesn't your son ask for something every hour? If this is for Mr. Mai to watch, I don't know what Mr. Mai will do. What do you think, you'd better come by yourself first, and after you come, introduce your youngest son's situation to Mr. Mai in detail, and let Mr. Mai be mentally prepared first."

Regnar suddenly felt hot on his face.

He only thought of a chance to heal his youngest son, but he ignored how much the youngest son is now being rejected.

So he had no choice but to respectfully say: "Thank you for the reminder, butler Su, then I will come by myself first!"

When Regnar set off for the lakeside villa of Chengfeng, Issac received a report from his subordinates that the presidential suite, which was vacant for half of the year, was booked by the Japanese Ito family!

Moreover, the list of residents sent by the Ito family actually included Ito Yuhiko's name!

Issac was surprised and immediately called Charlie to report.

Charlie was also quite shocked by this.

In the list sent to him by Issac, he saw not only Ito Yuhiko's name, but also Ito Yuhiko's sister Ito Emi, and Ito Yuhiko's subordinate, Koichi Tanaka.

Charlie wondered, he didn't understand why Ito Yuhiko suddenly came to Aurous Hill, and also took Tanaka Koichi.

You know, both of them have undergone amputation, and now they are both disabled with no legs.

Charlie didn't have any thoughts of despising the disabled or discriminating against the disabled. He just didn't understand why these two people were already in this situation, and they came all the way to Aurous Hill.

Thinking about it again, Warnia said at the beginning that Nanako would also come to Aurous Hill to enjoy Sara's concert. In that case, it is estimated that Nanako will also be here this time.

The reason why he can't see Nanako's name on the hotel's occupant list is that Nanako plans to live in Warnia's house this time.

But Charlie was also a little surprised, wondering why Nanako came to Aurous Hill, why didn't she say hello to him in advance.

On the other side, Regnar hurried to the lakeside villa of the Su family.

After arriving, he did not see Chengfeng and Zynn, but the butler Anson received him.

Anson arranged him in a lounge and warned him: "Mr. Mai will be there in a while. You will wait here first. He left this room without

authorization. Just sit here and wait for my message. You understand. ?”

Regnar was a little unhappy with Anson’s superior, pretentious attitude.

After all, Anson is not the Su family, he is just a dog of Old Su’s.

Moreover, it is rumored that this person was not originally named Su, but his real name is said to be Dong Anson. After staying in the Su family for a long time, he licked his face and went to see Mr. Su, asking Mr. Su to give him a surname.

Throughout the ages, only the emperor of that year would give his ministers and military generals surnames. I have never heard of any wealthy family that gave surnames to their subordinates, let alone any subordinates who asked their masters to give them surnames. , Anson is the first time, so he is also rejected by outsiders.

But Anson himself didn’t care. What he really wanted to do was to become the confidant of Old Su and make Old Su absolutely trust him. As long as he could make his future bright, his surname didn’t really matter.

Although Regnar looked down on Anson by 10,000 people, he didn’t dare to show any dissatisfaction in front of Anson. He could only say respectfully: “Don’t worry, butler, I’ll just wait here honestly.”

Anson nodded in satisfaction, and dropped word: “Wait.”

After speaking, he turned and left the lounge.

Chapter 2560

Regnar sat on the sofa a little annoyed and muttered to himself: "Fck, it's just a dog. He dared to pretend to me like this. He talked so much, he didn't even pour a glass of water. What a fu*king b@stard!"

After half an hour.

A convoy of several Rolls-Royce drove into the gate of the lakeside villa with great strength.

Chengfeng, Zynn, and Anson were all waiting at the door. As soon as the convoy stopped, Zynn personally stepped forward and opened the rear door of the second Leslie.

Inside the car door, there was an old man with silver hair wearing a black embroidered Tang suit.

At that time, he had to be over 80 years old, but the whole person was very strong and he couldn't see how old he was.

Zynn, who is over fifty years old, looked at the old man in front of him and said respectfully, "Hello, Grandpa! You have been gone for many years!"

The old man smiled slightly, twisted his beard, and said happily, "Are you guarding the way? When I saw you last time, you were a young man, and now it's a good year, right?"

Zynn respectfully said: "Grandpa, I am now fifty-fifty to know the destiny. Unlike me, you can still look so energetic in my old age!"

The old man smiled and said: "I can't talk about the spirit, the loess has already reached my forehead, and the sky is gone by the sight of it."

Chengfeng hurriedly said at this time: "Zynn, please get your Grandpa down first, don't let him sit in the car for a long time, it is not good for his health!"

Zynn came back to his senses and hurriedly reached out and said, "Grandpa, please!"

This old man is the thirty-first generation of the Mai family, Dan Mai.

Dan is well-known in the American Chinese circle. Although he is not as good as the most famous one, he can definitely be regarded as a relatively top group of Chinese American Fengshui masters.

Since the real top master has been relatively low-key over the years and has not been to China for several years, he just gave Dan a chance to rise.

Ninety-three-year-old Dan has never retired and is still active in the field of Feng Shui. He often goes around to watch Feng Shui and fortune-telling for some top rich people. Because his strength is indeed extraordinary, he has the reputation of the great master.

This time, in order to invite him out of the mountain, the Su family spent 15 million U.S. dollars, and at the same time paid for his charter flights to and from Aurous Hill, as well as all other expenses for food, clothing, housing, and transportation, which brought him over from the United States.

At this time, Dan stretched out his hand and tapped Zynn's arm, and the person came out of the car dexterously. Chengfeng hurriedly stepped forward, bowed, and said, "Uncle Mai, it's so hard for you to run so far. I'm sorry!"

Dan smiled and said, "Shengfeng, your father and I are good brothers. If you have something, how can I help."

As he was talking, the door of the co-pilot was also pushed open, and a 27-year-old young man stepped down, paced to the old man, and said respectfully: "Grandpa."

Dan stretched out his hand to bring him to his side, and said with a smile, "Shengfeng, Shoudao, let me introduce to you, this is my long-time great-grandson, Mike."

"Mike?" Zynn asked subconsciously, "Is it the English name or the Chinese name?"

The young man smiled and said, "Uncle Su, Mike is my Chinese name, but my English name is also Mike, and the two Chinese characters are also transliterated."

Dan smiled and said: "Young people are more fashionable. When Mike's father named him, he deliberately named him such a combination of Chinese and Western names."

Chengfeng hurriedly said: "This name is very interesting, and it happens to be Mai. It is a pun intended to kill two birds with one stone. It is really wonderful!"

Dan waved his hand: "Shengfeng, don't brag about his dad here. Mike's name is a bit playful. It's not wonderful."

Chengfeng smiled awkwardly and said, "Uncle Mai, I don't have my educational level as high as you, as far as I am concerned, this name is really great!"

Dan patted him on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Okay, let's sit down and talk about your family's affairs!"

Chapter 2561

Chengfeng respectfully invited Dan Mai to sit on the sofa. After sitting down, he sighed and said in pain, "Hey! Uncle Mai, you must help me this time!"

Dan nodded and said seriously: "Since I have come here, I will naturally do my best, so you must tell me everything exactly."

Chengfeng replied and sighed: "After all, I am to blame for being confused and making some unreasonable decisions..."

With that said, Chengfeng told Zhifei and Zhiyu brothers and sisters to go to Japan to be kidnapped, then Ruoli killed the Matsumoto family, and then he betrayed Ruoli and assassinated Liona. It was probably related to Dan he Narrated again.

After speaking, he asked with a worried look: "Uncle Mai, do you think I am being retributed?"

Dan waved his hand and said seriously: "Chengfeng, you are my worldly nephew, so I won't follow you with that tricky stuff. Remember, in this world, no matter from the perspective of Feng Shui From a scientific point of view, there is no such thing as retribution at all."

Chengfeng asked in surprise, "Why? The Taoist law you believe in is not about rebirth and retribution?"

Dan shook his head and said, "What you are talking about is Buddhism. Moreover, our Fengshui metaphysics is not in the same line as Taoism. We are the Book of Changes and Eight Diagrams, Qimen Dunjia."

Chengfeng hurriedly asked: "Then you just said that there is no karma, is this true?"

Dan smiled and said, "In my opinion, it's natural, but it doesn't matter if you don't believe it. I will sort out our perspectives in Feng Shui metaphysics for you, just like a discussion."

Chengfeng hurriedly said, "Please tell me."

Dan paused slightly and said, "I ask you, according to the saying of karma, those who do evil must be punished severely, and those who do good will be rewarded, right?"

Chengfeng nodded, "According to it, it is true."

Dan asked, "Then I ask you, some babies die right after they are born. They have only just begun in this life. There is no evil and no good. Why don't they even have a chance for healthy growth?"

Chengfeng looked embarrassed: "This...I...I can't say..."

Dan nodded and asked, "Then I will ask you again, why do some people have ill-fated destinies all their lives?"

With that, Dan sighed in a melancholy manner and said slowly: "When I was young, it happened during the Central Plains war.

Father moved the family from Central Plains to Eastcliff to escape the war."

"At that time, my family lived in Mao'er, and there was a woman next door who ate and recite Buddha every day, remembering the way of doing good."

"Her husband died young, and she took pains to pull the three sons to grow up and let them start a family, but when she was old, none of the three sons provided for the elderly."

"The three daughters-in-laws were fighting for the family property, beating and scolding in turn, and even every time they came, they deliberately snatched her little rations, and even the water tank had to be smashed before they were satisfied, just hoping that she would die sooner. So as to occupy that old house."

"Although the three sons didn't want to do anything to her, they are always ridiculing when they come over. Even when someone next door is in a funeral, they point to her nose and curse at her why she can't be the same as the neighbor's old man, get acquainted and die soon."

"Not only did the old woman not have enough to eat or dress warmly, but she also washed her face with tears all day long. Although she didn't cry and blind her eyes, her eyesight also deteriorated. In addition, she couldn't light the lamp oil. Every time the sun went down, she would not reach out her fingers. , Life was suffering."

"But she didn't expect any son's conscience to discover, and eventually froze to death on that extremely cold winter day in Eastcliff!"

Chapter 2562

"On the day of the funeral, the cry of the three sons could be heard through the three alleys, but everyone could see that it was just a scene for outsiders. After the play, they happily sold it. The ancestral house where the mother lived, after the money was divided, was used as a bird and beast scattered."

"You said, if there is really karma, why was this old woman doing good and accumulating virtue all her life, but she suffered all the suffering in her life?"

Chengfeng thought for a while and said seriously, "Perhaps it is a debt owed in the previous life. Will you pay the debt in this life?"

Dan sneered and said disdainfully: "Only people who can't understand the law of events will use such rhetoric to impose an explanation. If everyone believes in the previous life or the next life, then you might as well borrow all of your money. Give it to me, I will pay you twice in my next life, do you agree?"

"This..." Although Chengfeng knew that Dan was just joking and giving an example, he began to agree with Dan's statement in his heart.

At this time, Dan continued: "Similarly, some people are full of evil, but what is the result? Not only can they start and end well, but also the descendants can be shaded!"

"It's like the old woman I just said. After her tragic death, her three sons turned out to be very lucky. One was successful in business, one became a warlord, and the other went to Nanyang to work hard. Well-known entrepreneurs, good people have not enjoyed a day of blessing, but bad people have blessed their own generations. Do you think this karma is the opposite?"

Chengfeng was speechless for a while.

Zynn on the side couldn't help asking, "Grandpa Mai, if karma does not exist at all as you said, then this family has these two extremes. What is the reason?"

Dan smiled slightly: "Zynn, you are asking about the idea, why? If you don't understand the rules, you will only curse with your head up. God is not long-sighted, and add the sentence "Good people don't live long. "The scourge remains for a thousand years", but have you ever thought about it. If there really is causal reincarnation, this sentence is impossible at all, because causal reincarnation will not make good people not live for a long time, nor will it cause harm to the millennium. This itself is a contradiction. paradox."

As he said, Dan turned around and said, "But! If you can understand this law, you will know that, in fact, all of this has nothing to do with karma, but from the different life patterns of the family. ."

Chengfeng hurriedly said, "Uncle Mai, what is the explanation for fate?"

Dan explained: "Fate is numerology, the principle of life, or the law of life."

"My father once said that the old woman was originally the fate of the lone star of the evil gods. Although she does good all day long, no matter how good she does, it will be difficult to change her fate."

"To use the simplest analogy, no matter how many carrots you eat, you cannot become a rabbit, because these are two completely different sets of logic."

"You can't be self-righteous and think that rabbits like to eat carrots, and if you eat more carrots, you should become a rabbit."

Chengfeng and Zynn both nodded thoughtfully.

Dan continued: "The lone star of Tiansha not only kills husband, wife, but also the children and grandchildren. The worst thing is that she not only defeats others but also cannot escape the loneliness of her six relatives and the lonely end of her old age. There is a lifetime of suffering, and a lifetime of sin."

"Although her three sons are extremely unfilial, in terms of fate, their own career prospects are invisibly suppressed by the fate of the old woman."

"Because the old woman died early, the three of them won't die because of this, and only then has the opportunity to soar into the sky later."

"If the three of them are filial sons, and take their mothers, in turn, to take turns to do their filial piety, then it is possible that these three sons will die prematurely due to various reasons, maybe they will all die in front of the old woman in the end."

“This, although it sounds absurd and incredible, this is the real fate!”

Chapter 2563

The words of Dan made Chengfeng and Zynn stunned!

In fact, they didn't have much faith.

Mr. Su doesn't believe in gods, immortals, karma, or feng shui.

There is only one he believes in, and that is strength.

However, the Su family has frequently encountered various troubles recently, which made him feel that it might be retribution.

But listening to Dan's analysis, it seems that it has nothing to do with retribution.

Therefore, Chengfeng couldn't help asking: “Uncle Mai, I want to ask more specifically, what on earth is the Su family's recent encounters with various problems?”

Dan did not speak but beckoned to his great-grandson, Mike.

Mike immediately walked forward and handed a compass to Dan, and handed several dice made of animal bone joints and a few old mottled copper coins to Dan.

Dan stood up and paced back and forth in the living room. Chengfeng and Zynn hurriedly followed by their side, watching his every move nervously, but did not dare to interrupt them.

Dan looked for a moment, pointed to the Bogu shelf used to partition the space on the side of the hall, and said, "Mike, remove this shelf!"

Mike immediately stepped forward and reached out and moved the Bogu frame made of solid wood to the side.

Dan placed the compass on the ground where the Bogu shelf was originally located and then re-adjusted the compass's direction according to the scale and position on the compass.

Afterward, he opened his mouth and said: "Chengfeng, tell me about your birth date!"

"I..." Chengfeng said awkwardly, "I don't know..."

"Then say the year, month, day, and the approximate time of birth!"

Chengfeng recalled for a moment and reported his birth date to Dan.

Dan pinched his fingers for a moment and said lightly: "From the perspective of the birth date, your life is generally relatively smooth, but the birth date alone is not exhaustive. After all, there are so many people in the world, and people with the same birth date. There are many people, this can only guess a general direction."

Chengfeng hurriedly asked: "Uncle Mai, how can I be more detailed?"

Dan said seriously: "I just said that in the Yijing gossip, everything in the world follows a set of invisible and intangible rules. There

are many factors that affect this rule. One, in addition, there are your own bones, the feng shui of your Su family's good house and evil house, and even the eight characters of your spouse and children.

Chengfeng asked puzzledly: "I think many Feng Shui masters just use a compass to calculate. Why is it so troublesome to come to you?"

Dan was not angry, and said lightly: "Most people's fate and fate are constantly changing. That's why some people are too hard to eat in the first half of their lives, but in the second half of their lives, there is a clap of thunder and sudden riches, this is because his fate has changed. It may be that he married a wife of Vanves, and it may be that he gave birth to a son whose birthday character can bring him great fortune. These are unpredictable by ordinary people. ."

"It's like real estate. You develop a residential area in a certain area of a city. The market price of this building is 50,000, but if suddenly one day, the subway is open, the price may rise to six. Suddenly one day, a well-known school set up a campus nearby, and the price may rise to 70,000; if other huge favorable policies can be met, the housing price can even breakthrough 100,000 and higher all the way, and put it on people The subway may correspond to a good wife, and a well-known school may correspond to a good son. This is a good direction."

Chengfeng hurriedly asked, "What about the bad direction?"

Dan said: "Bad directions are more possibilities. Similarly, taking real estate as an example, you may also repeat the mistakes of many so-called ghost towns."

“Originally, you thought that the city was very developed and you tried to build a lot of real estates, but then, it is possible that local resources will begin to dry up, the local economy will be frustrated, and house prices will fall; it may also be that local resources are affected by the market and their prices continuously decline, this has caused companies to go bankrupt and house prices fall; it may even be due to the emergence of other competitors that the entire city’s industries have suffered a blow.”

Chapter 2564

After speaking, Dan said again: “You should have heard the story of Detroit. It was originally the largest automobile city in the United States. It was extremely brilliant, but in the end, it was so depressed that a large number of people fled. The local real estate even shrank by more than 90%. Who defeated this city? It was Toyota and Honda of Japan, Mercedes, and BMW of Germany. These are all factors that may change the pattern.”

Chengfeng suddenly realized, and hurriedly asked, “Uncle Mai, just tell me what information you need, I must know everything!”

Dan nodded, and said calmly: “I want your wife’s birthday eight characters, and abiding birthday eight characters.”

Chengfeng hurriedly agreed and immediately reported the specific date of birth.

Dan listened and counted, the more he listened, the more puzzled he became.

After hesitating for a moment, he opened his mouth and said, “Your wife and Zynn are dead. It can be said that from this point,

they are very prosperous for you, and they are the kind of prosper who burns themselves and adds firewood to you.”

After that, he said again: “Furthermore, your five elements are very prosperous, and the four heavenly stems are all prosperous. Combining your wife and children, from the perspective of life, you are either rich or noble in this life, and even rich and noble.”

“It stands to reason that your fate, let alone one in a thousand, is hard to find one in a million or ten million, it is almost impeccable. According to the development of your fate, your life will be smooth. Water, reaching the peak, shouldn’t have this ordeal...”

“Really?!” Chengfeng asked excitedly, “Uncle Mai, then what is going on with me now?”

Dan shook his head, and said, “Don’t worry!”

After finishing speaking, he grabbed a handful of bone dice and threw it on the ground casually, and threw down a few copper coins.

Immediately afterwards, he kept observing the bone dice, as well as the position and orientation of the copper coins, and the whole population was muttering words, not knowing what was being said.

Chengfeng became more and more nervous, staring at Dan intently, not even daring to blink his eyes.

A minute later, Dan suddenly grabbed one of the copper coins on the ground, fixed his eyes on him, and murmured: “No... if this

hexagram shows it, this Tianju Tongbao is not It should be heading up..."

As he said, he threw the coin high again.

Copper coins worth four or five million fell on the ground with a crisp ding sound. Then, it rotated several times and finally stopped.

However, this time, this Tianju Tongbao still had its head up.

He was a little nervous, grabbed the coin and threw it again.

But who could have imagined that the copper coin had gone for several laps, and after it finally stopped, it would still face up!

This time, Dan's cold sweat has flowed down.

Seeing this, Chengfeng on the side was also hung tightly in his heart, and couldn't help but ask carefully: "Mai...Uncle Mai...this...how on earth did this coin come back? What?! I missed it three times in a row, and the words are all up, too evil, right?!"

Dan's forehead is already covered with sweat!

He stretched out his hand, wiped a cold sweat with his cuff, and murmured: "This Tianju Tongbao, in my gossip, represents the dry sky, and dry for the sky, it should have been written upside down. , But now I toss it three times in a row, and it's all heads up, which means that this hexagram will change someday..."

"The sky has changed?!" Chengfeng murmured in his heart, and said to himself, "Although I don't know what the hell is the sky change, I can clearly feel that this is definitely not a good thing!

So he hurriedly asked, "Uncle Mai, what does the sky change mean?"

Dan stared at the bone dice and copper coins all over the floor, and said dumbfounded: "From the perspective of the hexagram, it is the Dragon who came to the world..."

Chapter 2565

"Dragon came to the world?"

Chengfeng's expression was horrified, but at the same time, he had some doubts.

He murmured in his heart: "What kind of dragon came to this world, this word doesn't feel reliable!"

However, he soon thought that Dan Mai tossed the coin several times just now, and in the end, it was all heads up. It couldn't be a coincidence, right? So he felt something was wrong again in his heart.

So, he tentatively asked Dan: "Uncle Mai, what is the birth of a dragon? Why do you sound so mysterious?"

Dan was shivering a bit, and he said falteringly: "If you look at this hexagram, the birth of the Dragon means that in your fate, there is a great figure with the fate of the Dragon.."

Chengfeng frowned, "Then is this big man an enemy or a friend to me?"

Dan said seriously: "At present, the possibility of being an enemy is far greater than a friend!"

“How is it possible?” Chengfeng blurted out, “But I haven’t provoked any powerful people recently. Why is there such an enemy suddenly?”

Dan shook his head and said, “I can’t see this anymore. Maybe it’s because I’m not good enough, or my power is not enough. I can’t see through the rest.”

After speaking, Dan said again: “But from the perspective of this hexagram, it is really bad for you. It is very likely that all the problems you have encountered recently originated from this!”

Chengfeng still didn’t quite believe it. He pointed to the copper coin in Dan’s hand and asked, “Does it mean that the so-called dragon came into the world as long as the coin is upright?”

“Correct.”

Chengfeng asked again: “Can the hexagram go wrong?”

Dan said earnestly: “This is the case with the hexagram image, and it can’t be wrong.”

Chengfeng didn’t give up, and said, “Uncle Mai, can I trouble you to toss the coin a few more times. If the word is down, does it mean that the trouble has gone away or disappeared?”

Dan sighed and said, “I toss it a few times, and the result is the same.”

After speaking, he grabbed the Tianju Tongbao and threw it upward again.

Everyone stared at the coin, but the coin still had its head up.

Chengfeng gritted his teeth: "Thank you Uncle Mai for trying again!"

Dan did not speak, picked up the copper coin and threw it out again.

This time, the result is still head up.

Dan sighed, "Chengfeng, this is fate, and the hexagram is a form of expression of fate. It just displays your fate truthfully. If you want to change the fate, you must solve the problem fundamentally, absolutely not. It can be solved by tossing more copper coins."

Chengfeng was already sweating coldly.

He couldn't help muttering: "It's fcuking wicked! This is obviously a 50-50 probability. How can it be all heads up five times in a row?"

As he said, a fierceness flashed in his eyes, rushed to grab the Tianju Tongbao, and then threw it forward.

This time, the copper coin was spinning on the ground for a long time. When it finally stopped, Chengfeng said excitedly: "The word is head down! This time it is the word head down!"

Dan shook his head helplessly and said, "I started the hexagram. Only what I throw is counted. You throw it is meaningless."

With that said, he picked up the copper coin again and threw it away.

The copper coin is still heading up!

Chengfeng felt a little hairy in his heart.

He looked at Dan and asked, "Uncle Mai, how much influence will this so-called dragon's coming into the world have on me?!"

Chapter 2566

"This, I'm not good." Dan said truthfully: "The other party's fate is too strong, I can't see through."

With a somewhat unconvincing attitude, Chengfeng asked, "Is this man better than me?!"

Dan nodded and solemnly said: "This kind of fate is the most powerful. It is described as strong and invincible in two words. It is absolutely impossible for anyone to beat him in fate!

While Chengfeng was horrified, he couldn't help but mutter in his heart: "I have always suspected that Zhiyu and Liona are likely to be still alive, and it is very likely that they were saved by the mysterious expert in Japan. Now, what is the old man saying? The dragon came into the world, could it be that he was talking about?!"

Thinking of this, Chengfeng felt a panic in his heart. If all this was as he had guessed, then this mysterious expert would definitely become himself, and even the enemy of the Su family!

In a panic, he suddenly thought of Regnar, and hurriedly asked the butler Anson: "Where is Regnar Wu? Is he here?!"

Anson hurriedly said, "Master, Regnar has come. I have arranged for him to rest in the living room and wait for your instructions."

Chengfeng blurted out, "Quick! Call Regnar over!"

Anson hurriedly said, "OK Lord, I will!"

After Anson left, Chengfeng said to Dan: "Uncle Mai, this Regnar is the patriarch of a large family in Suzhou. Some time ago, something very strange happened to their family..."

With that, Chengfeng explained Wu Qi's glorious deeds to Dan.

After hearing this, Dan looked terrified and blurted out, "Is there really such a thing?!"

"Yeah!" Chengfeng said, "I didn't fcuking believe it at first, but after watching the video, I believed it. It's so fcuking disgusting!"

Dan frowned and analyzed: "According to common sense, even if a person undergoes some changes and is psychologically devastated, his seizures should be random. It is impossible to have such a strict uniform frequency..."

"Yeah!" Chengfeng said, "That's why I suspect that 80% of the people behind this are ghosts! But Regnar hasn't found out by himself, so I want Uncle Mai to show him and see if you can find any clues. , Can these clues be merged and unified."

Dan nodded lightly and said, "I will try it!"

At this time, Anson walked in with Regnar.

Chengfeng immediately greeted Regnar and said, "Mr. Wu, this is the famous Feng Shui master in the United States, Dan Mai!"

Regnar respectfully said, "Hello, Master Mai!"

Dan nodded slightly at him, and then went straight to the topic: "Mr. Wu, has your son's situation improved?"

Regnar shook his head and sighed: "There is no improvement, it's still the same as before."

Dan said, "In this way, you can bring him here and let the old man take a look."

Regnar was overjoyed and hurriedly said, "Master Mai, wait for a while, and I will inform the family and ask them to send the boy here!"

Zynn hurriedly pulled him aside and said, "Mr. Wu, remember to tell your family to let him eat before letting your son go out. Don't let him have an attack in front of Mr. Dan!"

Regnar said embarrassedly, "OK President Su, don't worry!"

Having said that, he hurried to the side, took out his mobile phone, and called the housekeeper.

Ten minutes later, a helicopter slowly landed in the courtyard of the lakeside villa. Wu Qi, who had just finished eating, was helped by his brother Roger and walked off the helicopter.

Anson handed Wu Qi a mask and a bottle of mouth wash, and instructed: "Chew this bottle of mouthwash, don't leave anyone, then put on the mask and go in!"

Knowing that the other party disliked him, Wu Qi was depressed and did not dare to delay any time. He hurriedly opened the bottle and poured the whole bottle into his mouth.

After gurgling hard for a long time, until the cheeks hurt, Anson greeted: "Hurry up and put on the mask and follow me in!"

Wu Qi could only put on a mask obediently and walked into the villa with his brother Roger...

Chapter 2567

Since the incident, Wu Qi has not been out of the house or seen outsiders for a long time.

Originally, he had always been very reluctant to go out, wishing not to step out of the house for the rest of his life, but when he heard that there are experts today who might be able to heal his unspeakable concealment, hope suddenly rekindled in his heart.

After entering the villa, Anson took the two brothers to the living room by the way.

Regnar hurriedly introduced to everyone: "Master Su, Master Mai, this is my youngest son Wu Qi, next to my elder son Roger Wu!"

Both the Chengfeng and his son looked at Wu Qi with interest.

Because Wu Qi is indeed as famous as his name, he is a strange person, because he was popular on the short video platform at the beginning, and his popularity is no less than that of any star.

Wu Qi was stared at by the Chengfeng and his son, feeling uncomfortable all over his body and lowered his head unconsciously.

Regnar hurriedly said to Dan Mai at this time: "Master Mai, please show my little son to see what is going on with him."

Dan walked in front of Wu Qi, stretched out his hand on his forehead and the back of his head, carefully touched for a moment, then grabbed the coins, muttered something in his mouth, whispered a few words, and then The copper coins were dropped on the ground, staring at the location of each coin intently.

After a while, he spoke: "Mr. Wu, this boy's problem should not be his own."

Chengfeng on the side hurriedly asked: "The problem is not with himself, that is to say, is it coming from others?"

"Yes." Dan nodded and said seriously: "I suspect that boy should have been hypnotized or suggested subconsciously."

Regnar was not surprised at this conclusion, because he knew that the reason why his son became like this was because of Charlie.

Even the Eight Great Heavenly Kings are not Charlie's opponents at all, let alone his own little son who has no power to restrain the chicken.

So he hurriedly asked, "Master Mai, since you can see the root of my child's problem, I wonder if there is a way to cure him?"

Dan thought for a while and said, "It just so happens that I have some research on hypnotic suggestion. I can give the boy a try, but I can't give you a package if he can be cured or not."

Regnar hurriedly said, "This is natural! As long as you are willing to try, I will be grateful for it!"

After speaking, he saw Wu Qi standing there without saying a word, and hurriedly scolded, "Hurry up, thank you, Master Mai!"

Wu Qi hurriedly bowed again and again, and said nervously, "Thank you...Thank you, Master Mai..."

Dan nodded slightly, took a red string from his pocket, took another ancient coin, and threaded it with the red string.

Immediately afterwards, he merged the inner strength in his body into his fingertips and slammed Wu Qi's forehead.

This force was relatively strong, so Wu Qi suddenly felt a little dizzy.

Afterwards, Dan placed the tied ancient coin in front of Wu Qi, swaying slowly, and said, "Looking at this coin, from now on, what do I ask and what do you answer, absolutely Can't lie to me, do you know?"

Wu Qi nodded repeatedly: "I see..."

Dan asked him again: "Then tell me now, what kind of hypnosis and hints did the other party give you?"

Wu Qi vaguely said, "He...he told me every hour...must...must...must eat once... .."

Before the last word came out, Dan immediately said, "Okay, you don't need to say the last word!"

After speaking, he said again: "Wu Qi, from now on, no matter what others have asked you to do, what kind of hints they have given you, you have to completely forget it, do you understand?"

Wu Qi nodded ignorantly and stammered: "I...I understand..."

Chapter 2568

Dan gave a hum, and asked in a deep voice, "Then do you still remember what hint the other party gave you?"

Wu Qi nodded blankly and said, "Remember, he asked me every hour..."

Dan hurriedly blurted out: "Stop talking! You will pay close attention to the copper coins in my hand. From now on, forget all the orders others gave you. Do you understand?!"

Wu Qi continued to nod: "I understand..."

Dan wiped his sweat, and asked with some uncertainty, "Then do you still remember any hints that the other party gave you?"

Wu Qi said without hesitation: "Remember, he let me..."

Dan's expression was very ugly, and he scolded loudly, "You...you...you...hurry up!"

Wu Qi was taken aback, and immediately awoke from the hypnotic state, and immediately closed his mouth.

Regnar asked nervously in the clouds and mist he was watching, "Master Mai, what is going on?!"

Dan shook his head, and said with horror, "The man who gave your son hypnotic hints seems to be far more capable than me...The hypnotic hints he gave, I can't erase it at all, and I can't even shake it. ..."

“What?!” Regnar was speechless in shock.

He couldn't believe that a ninety-year-old master of Feng Shui and Metaphysics would have nothing to do with Charlie's tricks!

What's even harder to believe is that Dan would take the initiative to admit that Charlie's ability is far greater than him!

Chengfeng on the side was even more shocked. He blurted out, “Uncle Mai, what did you mean? Looking at the whole country, there is absolutely no possibility that any metaphysical master can be compared to you!”

Dan's face is somewhat unbearable. Just now, he was envied and hated by the divine dragon in the hexagram. He did not expect that there is another mysterious master who is better than himself in professional skills. It made him feel more shocked.

So he said angrily: “This... can only be said that there is a sky outside the sky, and there are people outside the world...”

Chengfeng was shocked!

Originally, he inferred that in Aurous Hill, there must be a very powerful master against him.

Now Dan also said that what made Wu Qi look like a ghost was a person who was stronger than him in Feng Shui metaphysics, and Wu Qi happened to be in Aurous Hill again, which means that Feng Shui metaphysics master is also in Aurous Hill? !

If the two are the same person, wouldn't it be more difficult for him? !

So he hurriedly asked Regnar: "Mr. Wu, who did your son offend when he was in Aurous Hill?!"

"This..." Although Regnar knew that Charlie was the one who had offended his son at the beginning, now he dare not say 10,000.

After much deliberation, he could only hesitate to explain: "Mr. Su, to tell you, my son looks harmless to humans and animals, but it's not a good thing!"

"Fcking, I sent him to school. He was fine. After he went to school, the good ones didn't learn bad ones. He just wanted to do some PUA on the female classmates, so that several girls suffered a lot of harm because of him."

"So I have always suspected that he ended up like this because he offended a certain big person, or made a big person displeased."

Chengfeng hurriedly asked, "Could that master hide in the university in Aurous Hill?"

Regnar said awkwardly, "This...I don't know..."

Dan paced back and forth on the spot, muttering in a low voice, "Aurous Hill...Aurous Hill...I really can't figure out how could Aurous Hill's three-square-meter land have such strength. A strong person? Is this place outstanding, or is there any treasure..."

The great-grandson Mike of Dan, who has never spoken much, said at this moment: "Grandpa, don't you always hope that you will have another breakthrough in your lifetime? I think this is definitely a great opportunity!"

Chapter 2569

Mike's words, let Dan's whole person cheer!

He has studied Yijing Bagua and Fengshui Metaphysics all his life, and it seems that he has reached the pinnacle. In fact, he has just passed the entry-level in Feng Shui Metaphysics.

True metaphysics is far more than feng shui and gossip, but a large school of wisdom and inheritance of Chinese ancestors.

Among them, many advanced metaphysics have been lost, and almost no one knows.

In this life, Dan has been quite accomplished in Feng Shui, but he has been crushed by several other masters. Among them, Lai Qinghua, who is ten years older than him, is the most cruel.

Lai Qinghua can be regarded as the most accomplished in the field of Feng Shui metaphysics among all Chinese Americans.

There are still two high-level masters, but they are no longer alive.

Dan has been hoping that after Lai Qinghua enters the soil, he will become a leader in Feng Shui metaphysics.

However, seeing that he was in his nineties, Lai Qinghua, who was over a hundred years old, was not dead yet.

A few years ago, Qinghua left the United States and returned to China for three years.

And those three years were the three years in which Dan had the strongest sense of accomplishment.

Because no one could find Lai Qinghua, he temporarily became the strongest in the field of geomancy and metaphysics in the United States.

He once felt that the reason why Lai Qinghua wanted to leave the United States and return to China was probably that he had reached the end of his life, so he wanted to return to his roots, return to China to spend the last time in his life, and would not live back to the United States.

What he did not expect was that Lai Qinghua returned to the United States some time ago.

What made him even more unexpected and unacceptable was that Lai Qinghua was in excellent condition. Although he was over a hundred years old, he looked better than him.

For a time, Lai Qinghua, who was nearly twenty years old, became the focus of discussions in the entire American Chinese circle. Countless people regarded Lai Qinghua as an old god. For a time, legends about him spread throughout the Chinese community.

During that time, Dan was extremely depressed.

Although depressed, he was also very curious and yearning for Lai Qinghua's changes, so he made a special trip to visit him very humbly.

During the visit, he tentatively asked why he became young. Lai Qinghua only said to him in eight words: "There is a sky outside the sky, and there are people outside the world."

Dan also understood the meaning of his words. He knew that Lai Qinghua was telling himself that he met an expert in China, so he also encountered great luck.

Although Dan didn't know what kind of destiny Lai Qinghua encountered, he speculated that Lai Qinghua could suddenly be twenty years younger when he was about to die, and he might have mastered a higher level of metaphysics.

In addition to the feng shui mystery, metaphysics also has the Fu seal formation. The nine-character mantra spoken by the ancestors: Lin, Bing, Fight, Zhe, Ji, formation, column, forward, and line are the core of the Fu seal formation.

However, these are not the true top techniques of metaphysics.

Because, in the field of metaphysics today, there has always been an unproven legend, that is aura!

In ancient literature records, Reiki is often mentioned, as well as the chain repair method based on Reiki.

There are even relevant records in many folklore and famous stories.

It is said that aura is the highest among all powers, and if you master aura, you can master everything.

However, since modern times, the metaphysical circle has not found any cultivation method that can harness spiritual energy.

Countless people in the metaphysical circle searched desperately, but did not find any practical clues.

Although Dan was also full of longing, but he was also very clear in his heart that he certainly did not have such good luck.

However, the words of great-grandson Mike reminded him.

Chapter 2570

Aurous Hill, maybe it's his own opportunity!

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Chengfeng: "Chengfeng, your second son, eldest daughter-in-law, and eldest granddaughter all disappeared in Aurous Hill, and Mr. Wu's son was hypnotized by masters in Aurous Hill. In my opinion, this Aurous Hill must have a Hidden Dragon and Crouching Tiger, if this is the case, I will personally go to Aurous Hill to see if I can find a clue!"

Chengfeng suddenly became excited when he heard this.

What he worries about most now is that he doesn't know the situation in Aurous Hill at all.

Since Dan was willing to go, he certainly couldn't ask for it.

So, he said excitedly: "Uncle Mai, you are willing to go to Aurous Hill, it would be better there. If I need to prepare in advance, please speak!"

Dan waved his hand: "You don't have to prepare anything specifically for us. The more you prepare, the more likely it is that someone will discover the connection between us."

Chengfeng hurriedly said, "Uncle Mai, then I will help you arrange food, clothing, housing and transportation to Aurous Hill in advance."

"You don't have to." Dan refused: "You don't need to prepare anything. Tomorrow morning, Mike and I will take a train to Aurous Hill together. When we get there, we will find a hotel again."

Seeing Dan's resolute attitude, Chengfeng no longer insisted, and said, "Then everything will be Uncle Mai's!"

.....

An hour later, a Gulfstream G650 private jet landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

Ito Nanako was so excited, her heart was already surging when she thought that she had finally come to the city where Charlie lived.

After passing the customs inspection, the group came to the exit of the corporate jet building. A convoy of luxury cars has been waiting here for a long time.

Warnia saw Ito Nanako pushing Ito Takehiko out of the wheelchair, and immediately smiled and waved at her: "Nanako!"

When Ito Nanako saw her, she was naturally very happy, and quickly responded, "Sister Warnia, why are you here to pick us up yourself!"

Warnia smiled and said, "You and uncle came all the way. As the host, I didn't come to meet you personally. Wouldn't it be a bad etiquette?"

With that, she hurriedly bowed slightly to Ito Takehiko, and said politely, "Uncle Ito, welcome to Aurous Hill!"

Takehiko folded his hands together, squinted slightly, and said with a smile: "Thank you, Miss Song, you made a special trip to pick us up."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Uncle Ito, you are welcome! This time, you have to stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days. Then I will accompany you and Nanako around!"

While talking, Warnia said again: "Nanako, Uncle Ito, the team is ready, let's go to my house to take a rest, the rooms are ready, I specially prepared a dinner party for you to start with!"

Ito Yuihiko hurriedly said, "Miss Song, I have already booked a hotel. Emi, Tanaka, and I are staying in the hotel together, so I won't come to bother you!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Uncle Ito, you have arrived in Aurous Hill. As the host, how can I let you stay in a hotel! The rooms at home are ready, and there are enough rooms, so you can live in peace!"

Ito Yuihiko smiled and said, "Miss Song, we are not the last resort. We don't want to cause trouble to anyone. Nanako is a good friend to you. She lives in your house. I naturally don't have any opinions. People don't come to disturb your house, otherwise, if a dozen people disturb your home, I really feel sorry for it."

Although the Japanese are very polite and polite on the surface, they are actually a little cold in their bones. This indifference is actually not a weak human trait, but they don't like to cause trouble to others. If they can do things by themselves, try their best to do it themselves. , Not to trouble others as a last resort, this is basically the norm in Japanese social life.

Therefore, Ito Yuhiko prefers to stay in a hotel, being free, without restraining himself, and without causing trouble to others.

Warnia wanted to persuade him again, and Nanako Ito hurriedly said, "Sister Warnia, you don't have to persuade my dad. He has a stubborn temper. You can't convince him."

Seeing this, Warnia stopped insisting.

At this moment, Emi Ito stepped forward, took the wheelchair from Ito Nanako, and said to her, "Nanako, give me the handle. You can talk to Miss Song."

Nanako Ito nodded repeatedly and smiled, "Then please, Aunt-sama!"

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly took Warnia's arm and ran far away, throwing everyone away 20 or 30 meters. Then she asked with excitement, "Has Sister Warnia seen Charlie recently? How is he?"

Chapter 2571

"Charlie?" Warnia heard Nanako's question, and then saw her big eyes full of expectation, she couldn't help feeling a little bit: "It seems that this little girl's feelings for Charlie are really deep in

her bones, but she is Living in Japan most of the time, I really don't know what she should do in the future."

Immediately afterwards, she thought of herself again, and could not help but secretly laughed at herself: "I patronized her with emotion, so why am I not the same? Although Charlie and I live in the same city, he has married after all. I usually think It is not so easy to meet him."

Thinking of this, she really sighed and said to Nanako: "I haven't really seen Charlie these days. The last time I saw him was the time I went to Aoxue's house for dinner."

Nanako nodded in disappointment, and sighed: "Well, I don't know if I will have the opportunity to see him more this time..."

Warnia asked in surprise, "Did you not tell him this time?"

Nanako shook her head: "I haven't told him yet."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Why don't you tell him in advance? Would you like me to call him now and invite him to dinner at home in the evening?"

Nanako said with some embarrassment, "I...I actually want to give Charlie a surprise..."

After that, she looked at Warnia and asked expectantly, "Sister Warnia, can I trouble you with something?"

Warnia smiled slightly and asked her, "Do you want me to call Charlie and invite him to eat at home without telling him that you have arrived in Aurous Hill."

"Yes!" Nanako said with excitement, "Sister Warnia, can you help me?"

In fact, Warnia herself, like Nanako, has been enamored of Charlie for a long time.

So, in the final analysis, the two people are actually rivals in love.

It's just that Nanako was a few years younger than Warnia, and she was pretty and cute. Now she is looking forward to Warnia and her eyes are shining, which makes Warnia feel affectionate.

Seeing her in love, this little cute girl, Warnia really couldn't bear to refuse, so she said helplessly, "Well, since you want to surprise him so much, then I will trick him into coming home."

"Great!" Nanako was so excited, she said with excitement, "Thank you Sister Warnia! Thank you so much!"

Warnia shook her head helplessly, she had to admit that this little Japanese girl was so coquettish that she could not resist herself as a woman.

So, she had to take out her phone and called Charlie.

At this time, Charlie was busy in the greenhouse vegetable garden at home.

The barrels of compost made by Claire years ago are almost decomposed. This organic fertilizer made from leaves, vegetable leaves, and kitchen waste is green and pollution-free and is very suitable for growing flowers and vegetables at home.

Originally, Charlie and Claire worked together in the greenhouse at home, but now Claire took over the renovation project of the Emgrand Group and was very busy every day, so Charlie took the initiative to take care of all these things.

While he was busy fertilizing, his cell phone kept shaking in his pocket. Charlie took out his cell phone. Seeing that it was Warnia's call, he connected and asked, "Warnia, do you have anything to do with me?"

"Master Wade..." Warnia glanced at Nanako and hurriedly said, "I want to ask if you have time to come to my house for a meal tonight?"

Charlie had already learned from Issac that Ito Yuhiko was going to stay at Shangri-La today, so he speculated that Nanako would definitely go to Warnia's house. At this time Warnia called to invite him to dinner. It is estimated that she is likely to be with Nanako.

Chapter 2572

However, Warnia did not expressly say on the phone that Charlie was not good to directly show that he knew the specific situation, so he pretended to be curious and asked, "Why are you asking me to have dinner?"

Warnia hurriedly said, "That's right. Grandpa said that I haven't had a chance to invite you to sit at home recently, so he wants me to ask you if you have time to come to your house for dinner tonight."

Charlie didn't expect that Warnia's remarks turned out to be that Mr. Song wanted to invite him to dinner, and never mentioned Nanako. It was estimated that Nanako wanted to surprise him.

Thinking of the beautiful and generous, gentle and quiet Nanako, Charlie inevitably missed her a little, and for a while, the scene of walking with her on a snowy night in Kyoto came to mind.

After a moment of contemplation, Charlie said to Warnia, pretending to be confused, "Since it's the old gentleman's invitation, I can't refuse it. Please tell him, I will pass tonight."

Seeing Charlie's promise, Warnia said happily, "That's great, do I need to drive over to pick you up?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't bother, my father-in-law happened to be at home, and I will drive his car over in a while."

"Okay." Warnia said with joy, "Then I will wait at home for Master Wade to come!"

Warnia bid farewell to Charlie, and then ended the call.

Nanako, who was already dancing with excitement, hugged Warnia's waist and said happily, "Sister Warnia, you are so kind!"

Warnia smiled and said, "Don't patronize and thank me. This is the first time I lied to Master Wade since I knew him. When you meet him later, you have to explain to him why I lied to him."

Nanako Ito said with a smile: "Sister, don't worry, I will definitely explain it. My sister has helped me so much. How can I let my sister carry a scapegoat for me?"

As she said, Nanako Ito said again, "By the way, Sister Warnia, please help me make an appointment with Aoxue. I picked an Akita for her from home and stayed with the accompanying bodyguard."

Warnia smiled and said, "That's great. You don't know how much she like the Akita you gave me. As long as I post the little guy's photo to the circle of friends, she will definitely like it and leave a comment. Yes, I will let her know!"

Nanako hurriedly reminded: "Then you must tell her to keep Mr. Charlie a secret before she comes, and don't disclose the information about my coming to Aurous Hill to him in advance."

Warnia nodded: "Don't worry, I will tell her."

.....

At this moment, Charlie saw that it was almost time for dinner, Claire said hello in advance, and did not come back for dinner tonight, so after finishing his work, he returned to the villa.

Elaine had already prepared a few dishes at this time, and when Charlie came in, she said hurriedly, "Oh my son-in-law, are the things in the vegetable garden finished?"

Charlie nodded: "It's over."

Elaine hurriedly said, "Oh, it's really hard work for you! Mom is going to make the meal, so you can wash your hands and eat."

Charlie said, "By the way, Mom, I have a dinner at night, so I won't eat at home."

“Ah?” Elaine asked a little surprised: “Why are you going out to eat all of a sudden? Mom has almost prepared this meal, and I have cooked a prairie lamb chop for you!”

While talking, Jacob walked downstairs and said in a hurry, “I’m not at home to eat at night, Charlie has to come with me and eat with people from the Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

Chapter 2573

Charlie was amazed when he heard what the old man said.

“When am I going to eat with the old man?”

Just wondering, Jacob kept winking at him, and at the same time urged: “Oh, Charlie, why are you still wearing an apron for work? Go back to the house and change your clothes, we will be too late!”

Elaine asked at this time: “Jacob, you don’t have to do business in that painting and calligraphy association all the time, why do you still get your son-in-law together? How can people have time to socialize with you?”

Jacob curled his lips and said, “What do you know? Charlie knows Orvel. Orvel is very famous in Aurous Hill. President Pei of our Painting and Calligraphy Association gives Orvel the most face. It just so happens that the leadership of our Painting and Calligraphy Association is about to change. This time I have to let President Pei run an executive vice president for me. In that case, I will be the second in command of the Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

Elaine said with a look of contempt, "You used that calligraphy and painting association all day long. I didn't see you earn a cent to bring home!"

Jacob said disdainfully: "The Calligraphy and Painting Association was not originally a profit organization. This is the elegance among the literati. You do not know a sh!t!"

Elaine snorted coldly, "Jacob, did I give you a face? I tell you, hurry up and quit that sh!t association! Stay at home honestly in the future!"

"The beauty you want!" Jacob blurted out: "The Calligraphy and Painting Association is the second spring of my career. Why should I quit when you say to quit?"

Elaine slapped the table: "No retreat, right? Okay, I won't let you go out of this door today! If you dare to go out, I will go to your Calligraphy and Painting Association tomorrow!"

Jacob was in a hurry and said hurriedly, "Are you sick? What do I do to you?"

Elaine said coldly: "Stop the fcuking nonsense with me. I and you are still a legal couple. If you irritate me, I will go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to sue you for messing with men and women! I see if you have any face in the future. Stay there!"

"You..." Jacob was a little scared at once, and said hurriedly, "Elaine, why are you doing this? I don't usually provoke you, but occasionally go out to socialize. You have to confront me. What do you mean?"

Elaine said coldly: "I'm not against you, I'm just letting you know who has the final say between the two of us!"

Charlie hurriedly came out at this time and said, "Oh Mom, Dad has liked antique calligraphy and painting for so many years, and finally found a development opportunity in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, so don't stop him."

Elaine said seriously, "Good son-in-law, mom tells you the truth, my leg was broken for so long, and your dad, an old guy, didn't care about me even once! Do you think he still has a conscience?"

"Not only that, my legs and feet are uncomfortable. I rarely go out every day. I even use my mobile phone to buy food. He is good. He runs out all day long without staying at home. If I don't care about him, maybe I'm going to get better with which fox!"

Jacob was taken aback and blurted, "Elaine, don't talk nonsense! There are eight leaders in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and all eight are men!"

Elaine curled her lips and said, "I'll take care of you guys, but I won't let you go in the future!"

Charlie said helplessly, "Mom, don't be familiar with dad. If you are bored at home, let dad take time to accompany you every day, take you out for shopping, or do rehabilitation training, but dad is here and really needs a little personal space, so don't interfere too much."

When Jacob heard this, he hurriedly said, "That's it! I'll spare more time to accompany you in the future. Is this the head office?"

Elaine felt a little better, and said to Jacob, "I won't be as knowledgeable as you in the face of my son-in-law, but don't forget what you just said!"

Jacob quickly said: "Don't worry, I will never forget it! So, tomorrow I will take you to the China World Shopping Mall. You had no chance to go shopping during this time. You must be tired of staying at home."

Only then did Elaine calm down and said, "What you said, remember for yourself, if you dare to let me dove, I will never end with you!"

Jacob hurriedly smiled and said, "Don't worry, I will accompany you tomorrow!"

Seeing that Elaine had really calmed down, Charlie took the opportunity to say, "Mom, if there is nothing else, I will go out with dad first."

Elaine nodded: "Go, be careful when driving on the road!"

Jacob couldn't wait to say, "Charlie, go and change your clothes, I will wait for you in the car!"

Chapter 2574

Charlie responded, went back to the room to change clothes, and came to the garage. Jacob was already anxiously gearing up on the co-pilot.

Charlie sat in and asked him, "Dad, are you really going to have dinner with President Pei tonight?"

Jacob waved his hand: "No, I have something delicious with him. This guy has been following my butt to fawn on me, and I don't even bother to care about him."

Charlie asked curiously, "Then which one are you singing?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Just now, your Aunt Meiqing said on WeChat that she seemed to have a fever. It happened that Paul went on a business trip again. Your Aunt Meiqing was not taken care of at home, so I wanted to buy some medicine quickly and buy something to eat and take it over."

Charlie was taken aback, and immediately asked: "Are you going to Aunt Meiqing's house?"

"Yes." Jacob nodded and blurted out: "You drive me over quickly, and then we two will be busy."

Charlie didn't think much, he even nodded and said, "Where is Aunt Meiqing's house? I'll see you there first."

Jacob immediately handed the phone to Charlie and said, "Here, this is the location, Meilun Villa District."

Charlie glanced at it. This location was in the same direction as Warnia's house, and not too far away, so he started the car and drove Jacob away from the house.

On the way, Jacob directed Charlie to buy some anti-fever medicine at the pharmacy, and then directed him to drive to the door of an authentic local restaurant.

As soon as the car stopped at the entrance of the restaurant, Jacob hurriedly said, "Charlie, you are waiting for me in the car!"

After speaking, he couldn't wait to push the door down.

Seeing this, Charlie said hurriedly: "Dad, I'll go, you sit in the car and rest."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he said: "Then please help me buy some duck siu mai, and also a pickled Tuk fresh and a millet porridge."

Charlie nodded, pushed the door and got out of the car, and entered the restaurant.

He suddenly felt a little worried when he headed out with the packed food.

The old man is going to Meiqing's house.

But Paul is now on a business trip, and Meiqing must be at home alone, and she is now sick again. The old man is going to take care of her at this time. Whether it is real or fake, he is not sure.

In case, if something is taken care of, it might be difficult to end.

Thinking of this, he simply took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, scraped off a little powder with the key, and melted it into the millet porridge.

It is estimated that if Han Meiqing drank this bowl of millet porridge, the ordinary headache and brain fever would definitely be fine on the spot.

The main reason why Charlie did this was to prevent something that shouldn't happen between the old man and her tonight.

He didn't worry about Han Meiqing's character, but he was very worried about the concentration of the old man, and how determined Han Meiqing was when she was sick.

In case the old father-in-law is taking care of her while thinking about it, and Han Meiqing is physically ill, and still somewhat dependent on Jacob psychologically, if the old father-in-law takes the initiative, maybe she will let him take advantage of the void and enter.

Although Charlie also hopes that Jacob will one day be married to his lover, but he has not divorced Elaine after all. If he is really cheated in marriage and is known by Elaine, then the family will definitely be furious. Claire and himself have no good life.

Therefore, Charlie can only hope that Han Meiqing will immediately recover after drinking this bowl of millet porridge.

In that way, if the old man, really moved his eyes, at least there would be no chance to get in...

Chapter 2575

As soon as Charlie drove away with his front foot, Jacob became a little impatient and quickened his pace.

In fact, since the time when Meiqing told him on the phone that she was coming back to China, his heart was full of her shadow.

After she returned to China, he ignited the sparks that had been buried for many years.

In the past two to three decades, Jacob's happiest moment was the moment when Meiqing came back to cook at home and he embraced her in the kitchen.

However, Meiqing's mentality is very sensible. She knows that Jacob and Elaine are not divorced, so she has always held a firm sense in her heart and is unwilling to make substantial progress with Jacob.

Jacob often scratched his head for this, but he never found any chance to breakthrough.

Although He was very useless all his life, he was at least a normal man. He had been looking forward to Meiqing for so many years, not only was he obsessed with her psychologically, but also physically.

Therefore, he has always been eager to relive his old dreams with his first love girlfriend, but the occasions where the two of them have the most contact are at the university for the elderly, so he has always been in estrus and stopped at courtesy.

However, things are different today this time.

Suddenly Meiqing fell ill and had a fever, and there was no one around to take care of her. Jacob felt that a woman was the most vulnerable at this time, and she also needed it the most, with solid support.

Coupled with the fact that the two of them have had a past where they were in harmony, and now they still have feelings in their hearts, in this case, it is easier for the sound of the waves to remain.

Therefore, Jacob hurried over, looking forward to a breakthrough today.

As for Elaine, he didn't bother to think about it, nor did he want to think about it.

After all, in his opinion, Elaine is the saboteur of his life. He has no feelings or loyalty towards Elaine.

Excited, he ran all the way to the door of Meiqing's villa.

This is a single-family villa with a small footprint but looks very European-style. Jacob stood at the door and immediately pressed the electronic doorbell next to the door.

At this time, Meiqing in the villa, wrapped in a thick down jacket, came to the security monitor inside the door weakly. Seeing Jacob standing outside the door, she pressed the open button and said, "Jacob, I feel really sick, so I won't come out to receive you. Come in by yourself."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Meiqing, don't come out, lest you suffer the wind and chill again. I have brought you some food, so I will bring it in."

With that, he hurriedly opened the door of the villa, walked through the small courtyard, and came to the entrance door of the villa.

When Meiqing opened the door, a heatwave rushed into his face.

Jacob was surprised and said, "Why is it so hot in your room?"

Meiqing wrapped her down jacket tightly, and said weakly, "I was too cold, so I turned on the floor heating to the maximum, and then turned on the air conditioner."

Seeing her sluggish and pale, Jacob couldn't help but said distressedly, "What the hell is going on? Okay, why did she suddenly have a fever?"

Meiqing said helplessly: "Hey, it seems that the weather this year is too humid. Although the temperature is not cold, it is really easy to make people sick..."

Jacob hurriedly stretched out his hand and grasped Meiqing's soft hand tightly, and said distressedly: "Oh, why are your hands so hot? Have you taken your temperature? How much fever?"

Chapter 2576

Meiqing said, "I just measured it and it was 39.2 degrees. I took the anti-fever medicine, but it didn't work."

When Jacob heard that it was more than thirty-nine degrees, he was even more distressed. He proactively bent down and pressed his forehead against Meiqing's forehead. After feeling for a moment, he blurted out: "Your forehead is really hot, or you Go and sit on the sofa first. I'll get you a wet towel."

Meiqing said embarrassedly, "That's really too much trouble for you, Jacob..."

Jacob said solemnly, "Are you still being so polite with me? Do you remember that when I was in college, I had a fever and couldn't go to class in the dormitory? You took the initiative to

skip class and came over the wall to the boys' dormitory and took care of me for a day. ."

When Meiqing heard this, her expression immediately became extremely ashamed.

She naturally remembered the past that Jacob said.

Because that time, it was far more than just Jacob's illness and fever.

At that time, the two were in love, but the college students at that time were relatively simple, so they only held hands occasionally, or gave a gentle hug on the riverside where no one was there.

Apart from this, there was basically no further development.

But that time when Jacob was seriously ill, Meiqing was really worried, so she sneaked into the boys' dormitory and took care of him in every possible way.

At that time, there were only two of them in the male dormitory. They were originally lovers in love, and suddenly they had such a good opportunity to be alone. Moreover, Meiqing took care of Jacob. Naturally, the two of them were in close contact with each other, so they came and went. Let the atmosphere heat up infinitely.

The two were alone for a few hours in that heart-pounding state. Jacob's body temperature gradually dropped, but the temperature of affection between the two continued to increase.

Jacob was also a passionate young man at the time, so he didn't hold it all at once, so he took advantage of that perfect

opportunity to use his body that had just recovered from his illness to take away Meiqing's first time.

Of course, although Meiqing was half pushing and half pulling, but deep down is also completely voluntary.

Although Jacob has nothing to do, he is okay and loves to brag and do, but in his bones, he is actually a boring character.

Now suddenly mentioning the past in a serious manner, just deliberately trying to draw the atmosphere to it.

In his opinion, the best thing is to reproduce the atmosphere in the boys' dormitory back in this villa. That would be great for him.

really!

As soon as he said this, Meiqing's pale complexion suddenly turned ruddy!

After all, Meiqing is a woman. At this time, she was naturally ashamed and intolerable and recalling the past that year, the unforgettable scenes in the depths of her memory, unconsciously surfaced in her own mind.

However, she is embarrassed to give any positive response. After all, this kind of thing is indeed a bit too ambiguous.

Jacob was actually holding back a little bit of badness in his heart. He deliberately brought up the past, just to see Meiqing's embarrassment.

Because in his opinion, the more shy Meiqing is, the more proof that she still loves him deeply in her heart.

Seeing Meiqing not speaking, he hurriedly laughed and asked, "Meiqing, why are you not talking? Did you forget the period when you went to the dormitory to take care of me? Would you like me to help you carefully recall the memories?"

Meiqing was ashamed and anxious, and said hurriedly, "You...didn't you say to wet the towel for me? Go quickly..."

Chapter 2577

"Oh oh oh!" Although Jacob felt a little disappointed in his heart, he still pretended to be suddenly enlightened, patted his head, and exclaimed, "Oh, look at my brain, patronizing the memory of the past, and forgetting the business upfront."

After speaking, he hurriedly said again: "Meiqing, you sit and wait for me first, I'll get you a wet towel!"

Meiqing hurriedly said, "There is a bathroom on the first floor. Turn left in front."

"OK!"

Seeing Jacob turned around and went to the bathroom, Meiqing was finally relieved.

In fact, Jacob's purpose was very clear to her.

To be honest, Jacob is not only her first man but also the man she loves most in her life, so she naturally has some illusions and expectations for Jacob in her heart.

However, after all, she is a woman who has received higher education and has been a decent woman all her life.

She knew that even though Jacob and Elaine had separated, their view of marriage still existed. Based on this, she felt that she could not make a principled error anyway.

Although Elaine shamelessly used her body to intervene in her and Jacob's feelings, she was unwilling to do the same thing.

Just as she sighed in her heart, Jacob had already walked over with a wet towel.

Jacob wiped her forehead with a wet towel, and said, "Miqing, I bought you some digestible dinners. After a while, I will help you go back to the room and lie down on the bed. Then I will feed you something. In addition, you have already taken the anti-fever medicine, I believe it will not take long for the fever to go away."

Meiqing nodded: "Thanks for your hard work, Jacob, to be honest, I'm really hungry. I haven't eaten much all day."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Hey, why didn't you tell me earlier? You should have told me as soon as you fell ill. In the end, you are fine. If I didn't ask you on WeChat, you won't tell me the truth!

Meiqing said, "I don't want to bother you either. I thought I can survive it. I didn't expect it to get worse.

Jacob sighed and said with affection: "If you have something like this in the future, you must notify me as soon as possible. I will definitely come here as soon as possible, okay?!"

Meiqing nodded and said gratefully: "Okay...I see..."

Jacob was satisfied, and said, "By the way, Meiqing, where is your temperature meter? I'll take your temperature again to see if it has improved."

Meiqing nodded, pointed to a thermometer on the coffee table, and said, "Before you came, I wanted to take another test, but I really don't have any strength in my body. I can't shake the mercury thermometer, so, please. Give it a shake..."

Jacob hurriedly reached out and grabbed the thermometer in his hand. While shaking it, he said distressedly: "Hey, I really didn't know that Paul was on a business trip. Otherwise, I must have come to see you a long time ago. You are sick at home. What can I do if there are three long and two short..."

As he said, he handed the thermometer to Meiqing, and said, "Clip it quickly. Next time, I will buy an electronic thermometer to avoid inconvenience for you."

As soon as he finished his speech, he remembered something, and hurriedly changed his words: "Don't buy electronic ones. Electronic ones are not as accurate as mercury. If you can't shake it by yourself, ask me and I will help you."

Meiqing nodded and moved.

She was naturally very pleased with the thoughtfulness of Jacob in her heart, especially when she was sick, she suddenly didn't know where the sense of dependence grew.

So she said with a bit of shyness: "Thank you, Jacob."

Chapter 2578

Jacob smiled and said, "You still have to say thank you to me? Didn't you take care of me like that back then?"

When Meiqing heard this, her face turned red.

She whispered helplessly: "It's all about old and rotten grain, so don't always talk about it..."

"That's how it works!" Jacob said emotionally, "I won't forget what happened that day, even if I die. I have wanted to tell you for so many years that I just didn't have a chance. I finally took a chance. You didn't let me. Say....."

Meiqing also said helplessly: "I didn't let you say...I am...I am..."

Speaking of this, she didn't know how to continue on this topic, so she sighed and said, "Hey, I just think that if you run to me so late, Elaine will definitely be angry if she finds out. , Or you still go back quickly, lest Elaine will be unhappy."

When Jacob heard her mention Elaine, he snorted coldly, and said, "Don't mention that shrew in front of me. If it weren't for her, how could we two become like now? Maybe we both Already married and have two or three children!"

Meiqing smiled helplessly and said seriously: "Some things are fate, and Elaine may not really be to blame..."

"Of course it's her!" Jacob said annoyedly, "I hate her as long as I think of you these years!"

After that, Jacob waved his hand and said, "Okay, let's not mention her anymore. It's too disappointing to mention her!"

Meiqing said, "I guess if I rest in bed for a while, I should be able to recover slowly. If you have problems at home, you should go back sooner to avoid problems."

Jacob did not expect that when he arrived at Meiqing's house, she couldn't wait to let him go home.

This made him a little bit hurt.

However, he quickly blamed all of this on Elaine, and thought to himself: "Meiqing wants me to go back. It's definitely not that she doesn't want to talk to me, but that she is afraid of Elaine b!tch! Elaine stinky lady is really is haunting him everywhere!"

Thinking of this, he snorted angrily and said, "I won't go! I won't go anywhere until you recover! What about Elaine? I don't bother to pay attention to her at all. In my mind, she still is not as important as the thermometer in your armpit!"

Meiqing didn't know how to return him at once.

At this time, Jacob checked the time and said hurriedly, "Five minutes, show me the thermometer."

Meiqing took out the thermometer carefully and handed it to Jacob.

Jacob glanced at it, then heaved a sigh of relief, and said, "It is 39 degrees right now. You measured it at 39.2 degrees, right?"

Meiqing nodded.

Jacob said happily, "It has dropped by 0.2 degrees. Although the decline is not large, at least it has begun to decline. I guess, if you

lie down and eat something, take a good rest, you should be able to get better. , I will help you upstairs!”

Meiqing hurriedly said, “Or don’t toss and lie on the bed and eat. I’ll just have a bite here.”

When Jacob heard this, he hurriedly waved his hand and said, “How can that work! Are you uncomfortable? Sitting here will only make you feel more uncomfortable the longer you sit. Come, I will take you to bed and put two pillows on your back. You will feel comfortable. As for eating, there is nothing to worry about, I will just feed you!”

Meiqing hesitated for a moment. Seeing Jacob’s expression firm, she nodded and said, “Then...that will do it...you can help me to the elevator...”

Jacob was overjoyed and couldn’t help but sighed secretly, “Haha, here’s an opportunity!”

Chapter 2579

Seeing Meiqing promised to send her to the bedroom, Jacob was so excited that he bloomed.

Ever since Meiqing came back, he has been looking forward to having the opportunity to relive his old dream with her, and today is finally beginning to look forward to.

On weekdays, Meiqing is beautiful and dignified, and very independent. It is not easy to approach such a woman.

But Jacob knew in his heart that no matter how strong a woman's heart was, she would immediately become soft who needed a man's protection as long as she was sick for a lifetime.

At this time, no matter how powerful a woman is, she will remove her defenses.

Jacob graciously helped Meiqing into the elevator of the villa until he reached the third floor.

After Meiqing directed Jacob to send her into the bedroom, she lay on the bed with the help of Jacob.

Jacob graciously helped her put two pillows behind her so that she could comfortably lean against the soft head of the bed.

After Meiqing lay down, she said weakly to Jacob, "Jacob, I'm still very cold. Please help me cover the quilt."

Jacob said earnestly: "Meiqing, you have a high fever right now. It's definitely not good to be wrapped in a blanket. It is not conducive to dissipating heat. Maybe your body temperature will get higher and higher."

Meiqing nodded, and said helplessly: "But I really feel very cold now, from head to toe, the whole person has been swaying non-stop, please help me to cover the quilt..."

Jacob sighed and said, "Let's do it, I'll cover the quilt for you first to keep you warm, and then I'll go to the bathroom to put a jar of warm water for you while keeping the water while feeding you something. You'll take a bath in the bathtub in a while."

Meiqing asked suspiciously, "Can I take a bath if I have a fever?"

“Of course.” Jacob said: “Fever is actually the most important thing to cool down. Taking a warm bath can quickly help you cool down your body temperature and relieve fatigue to a great extent! Trust me, I won’t harm you.”

What Jacob said is also the truth. Whether it is an adult or a child, taking a bath can effectively lower the body temperature in the case of fever, but it depends on the situation. If the body is too weak, it is naturally inappropriate.

Jacob asked Meiqing to take a bath, on the one hand, out of concern, on the other hand, he also thought that he could draw the distance between the two closer, and even make a final breakthrough.

After all, if a weak woman wants to take a bath, he must help her before and after. In that case, it is definitely the best time to launch a further offensive.

At this time, Meiqing didn’t think too much, she just felt that it was too uncomfortable. She was suffering from the bone-to-shoulder cold that can only be felt when she had a fever, and she was also suffering from various discomforts caused by the high fever. She was very painful. Seems to make some sense, so he nodded and said, “Thank you, Jacob...”

Jacob said diligently: “Oh, you are welcome, you wait, I will put the water for you first.”

After that, Jacob hurried to the bathroom, opened the mixing valve of the bathtub, and tested the water temperature, and found no problem. He quickly got out of the bathroom and said

to Meiqing on the bed: "Meiqing, I'll feed you first. Eat something, it will make you resistant!"

Meiqing nodded weakly and said, "I have a fever, and I don't seem to have any appetite or taste anymore. Or you can feed me two bites of millet porridge."

"Okay!" Jacob hurriedly said: "Millet porridge is rich in carbohydrates. This kind of time can replenish energy, and the most important thing is that it also nourishes the stomach. It is most suitable for sick patients. You don't know, to buy this bowl of millet. I ran to several restaurants."

Meiqing said touchedly, "Jacob, I made you bother..."

"It should be!" Jacob quickly opened the lunch box containing the millet porridge and took out the soup spoon given by the restaurant. He first took a spoonful by himself, took a bite, and said, "Well, the temperature is right. Come, Meiqing, eat more while it's hot!"

Chapter 2580

With that, he hurriedly took another spoonful and handed it to Meiqing's mouth.

Although Meiqing didn't have any appetite, she thought of having to replenish energy and nutrition when she was sick, so she forced herself to open her mouth and ate a spoonful of millet porridge.

What surprised her was that as soon as this millet porridge entered her abdomen, she felt an extraordinary flow of heat,

flowing into the stomach along the esophagus, dissolving in the stomach, and then making her feel the whole body warm.

This warm current is very rare for Meiqing, who has been feeling cold all the time. She felt a lot more comfortable in an instant. She couldn't help but exclaim, "Jacob, this millet porridge is really comfortable to consume!"

Jacob smiled and said, "That is! I don't study all kinds of health knowledge at ordinary times. I already have experience! You used to stay in the United States often, and your lifestyle is probably Westernized. They know to take medicine, but they don't know to drink a bowl of millet porridge. This is the wisdom of our ancestors!"

As he said, he handed the soup spoon to Meiqing's mouth again, and said with a smile, "Meiqing, hurry up and eat two more bites!"

Meiqing nodded. The bite of millet porridge just now made her feel that her whole person's spirit has been restored to a certain extent, so she took another bite without hesitation.

It stands to reason that the effect of this rejuvenation pill is indeed very strong.

A rejuvenating pill can heal people who are dying on the spot, and it is simply a peerless remedy for healing and saving lives.

Therefore, to deal with Meiqing's fever and cold, it is simply an anti-aircraft gun hitting mosquitoes.

However, although the effect of this Pill was very strong, Charlie also deliberately controlled the dosage.

He just scraped off a little bit of powder from a rejuvenating pill and put it into the porridge. The amount of medicine was originally small. Then, when diluted by a bowl of porridge, the effect that can be really eaten with every bite is actually minimal.

But even so, having two mouthfuls of porridge made Meiqing more comfortable.

As a result, her physical and mental state became better and better before she knew it, and her appetite improved. After a while, she drank a bowl of porridge completely.

Seeing that Meiqing had eaten so much porridge, Jacob's complexion improved a lot. He sighed with great relief, "Meiqing, I think your complexion has improved a lot!"

Meiqing asked, "Really? I feel much better myself..."

Jacob laughed and said, "Don't tell me, this millet porridge is effective. As the old saying goes, whole grains are the most nutritious!"

As he said, he thought of the bathtub still filled with water in the bathroom, and hurriedly said, "Meiqing, you just finished a bowl of porridge, so you can relax in bed first. I will check if the water is ready. Come and help you in the bath."

Meiqing nodded: "Okay, you go, thank you, Jacob!"

"What are you polite?" Jacob smiled and waved his hand, quickly put down the tableware, and stepped into the bathroom.

As soon as he entered the bathroom, he rubbed his hands in excitement.

I couldn't help feeling: "Oh! It seems that I and Meiqing have been separated for almost thirty years! Thirty years, today I can finally relive the old dream with her!"

Thinking, he strode to the bathtub. At this time, the bathtub was half full. He stretched out his hand to test the temperature of the water. Whether it was hot or cold was just right.

So, he hurriedly turned around and got out of the bathroom, and while walking out, he said happily, "Miqing, the water is ready, you go and soak...er...I...I Go ahead..."

Chapter 2581

Before the word "bath" for Meiqing to take a bath was finished, Jacob was stunned by the scene before him.

At this time, Meiqing had got out of bed and was standing by the bed.

She had already taken off the down jacket on her body. She was only wearing a single at home, not to mention, the sleeves on both sides were struck above her elbows.

And at this time, Meiqing, how could the whole person still look like the sickness just now?

She can be said to be in excellent condition, energetic, ruddy, and shiny...

What's even more exaggerated is that at this time, Meiqing was stretching her arms vigorously. She might feel that it was not enough to relieve her hatred, so she simply jumped on the spot twice.

Jacob was stunned, and he was shocked for a long time before returning to his senses. He stammered and asked, "That...beautiful...Meiqing...you...what are you... Are you down?"

Meiqing said in full aura: "Jacob, I feel like I am completely better! Thanks to your bowl of millet porridge!"

Jacob felt that the whole world seemed to have become magical, and blurted out: "It's just a bowl of millet porridge, where is such a magical effect..."

While moving her body, Meiqing said earnestly, "But now I do feel that my whole person is completely healed, not only is completely better, and the condition is much better than when I was not sick before. Not only I don't feel cold at all. , And it's still very hot, and more importantly, I feel like I'm having endless energy..."

"This..." Jacob was almost crying, and said with a gloomy look: "This...what's going on? I live such a big life, I never heard that millet porridge is so big. The effect of this is not reasonable, this..."

Meiqing pinched her waist with one hand, raised her hand high, and stretched it to the side, and said without changing her face: "I also think it's very magical as if you put some elixir in millet porridge..."

Jacob sighed, "I...Where did I get the elixir..."

As he said, he hurriedly asked, "Meiqing, then...are you still soaking in the bath?"

Meiqing shook her head and said hurriedly, "Jacob, what time do you plan to go home?!"

Jacob asked depressedly: "Meiqing...you should chase me away when you get better..."

Meiqing hurriedly said, "Oh, where did you want to go? Am I that kind of person? I want to call you to exercise together, but I am afraid that it will delay you too long, and it will be difficult to explain to your wife after you go home."

"Exercise?" Jacob subconsciously became a little fanciful, and hurriedly said, "It's okay, it's okay! No matter what time I go back, I have no problem! I have to have two or three hours!"

Meiqing said excitedly, "That's great!"

Jacob asked subconsciously, "Meiqing, you...what exercise do you want to do?"

Meiqing blurted out: "I want to go for a run by the river! You first wait for me at the door, I'll put on sportswear and then we will go!"

"What?!" Jacob said with a look of shock, "Going for a run by the river at night?!"

Meiqing nodded and said, "Yeah! I feel like I am full of energy right now, so I especially want to go out for a run, and have a good run!"

After that, she looked at the time and said, "That's not too late. It's just seven o'clock. Many people who like to run at night usually start at this time and run until half-past nine."

Jacob's desire is gone.

“What the hell is going on? When did the fever get better so quickly? Under normal circumstances, isn't the body extremely weak after a high fever? But right now, it doesn't seem to be in line with common sense at all.”

Just when Jacob was full of depression and surprise, Meiqing urged a little anxiously: “Jacob, are you willing to go? If you want to leave, I can't help it! ”

Jacob is too embarrassed to say it?

“If I don't go, Meiqing will go for a run. I can't stay at someone's house, right? Even if I stay at her house, what can I do by myself? I can't go to her bathroom for a bath, right? His fate is too weird...”

Chapter 2582

Thinking of this, Jacob could only say with a sad look: “Okay, since you want to run, then I must accompany you!”

“That's great!” Meiqing hurriedly said, “Then you go out first, I'll get dressed quickly and we will set off immediately!”

“Okay...” Jacob, who was so depressed, could only agree, turned around with a sullen expression, and left the door.

This bedroom, in his eyes, was the tender hometown he had been away from for nearly 30 years.

But now, he can only stand outside the door, waiting for Meiqing to change clothes inside.

The key is that after she changes clothes, she has to take him to run...

Depressed, Jacob sighed, covering his face with one hand, and holding his head with the other, before squatting down at the door of Meiqing's bedroom.

When he squatted down, he was still wondering: "Where is the problem? Is it possible that millet porridge really has such a magical effect?!"

Three minutes later, the bedroom door opened.

Meiqing stepped out. At this time, she put on a full set of tight running clothes and tied her long hair in a ponytail. She looked like a fifty-year-old woman, and there were many people who said she was thirty, and later seemed true.

She saw Jacob actually squatting on the ground and hurriedly asked, "Jacob, why are you squatting here for?"

Jacob quickly stood up and said awkwardly, "It's okay, I'll rest for a while..."

After that, he took a closer look at Meiqing, who was wearing tights, and that perfect figure almost made him see his eyes off.

He really didn't expect that Meiqing would still maintain such a good figure after being so old.

Because this kind of tights is very revealing of the pros and cons of the body, if the body has a little fat, you can see clearly under this kind of tights.

But Meiqing's figure can hardly fault her.

Seeing Jacob in a daze, Meiqing felt a little bit ashamed, but she didn't care too much, and hurriedly said, "Let's go out, I'm almost out of the heat!"

Jacob could only nod angrily and followed her downstairs.

The villa area where she lives is not far from the riverside. After going out from the front door of the community, after passing a green area and crossing a road, you will be directly on the riverside road.

Over the years, the state has been encouraging people to strengthen physical exercise. Therefore, the City built a 20-kilometer-long road along the riverside, half of which was a track paved with rubber particles, specifically for citizens to run.

Meiqing lives here since she moved here, and basically, she has to run a lap every day. The reason why she has such a good figure is that she has continued to exercise for decades.

On the other hand, Jacob, although his body is not bad, is the standard of an ordinary middle-aged person. He rarely exercises. Apart from drinking tea, bead beads, and walnuts, the biggest exercise is to chat with others in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. , The lips are more neat than the legs.

Therefore, as soon as he ran with Meiqing, he was a little out of breath and couldn't keep up within three minutes.

But on the other hand, Meiqing is almost as if she was beaten up. With such a small amount of exercise, let alone panting, there is no change in her complexion.

Soon, Jacob really couldn't hold it anymore, panting and saying, "Beautiful...Meiqing...that...that...I really..... I really can't run, let's... shall we rest for a while?"

Not only did Meiqing not feel tired, but she felt that she hadn't even begun to enter the state.

So she hurriedly said: "Jacob, why don't you walk slowly by yourself, I will run for a while and then come back to find you? I don't know what's wrong with me, I feel that my strength is useless, I can only rely on two The legs are exhausted, so I can't stop at all..."

Jacob gritted his teeth and said, "Then...then I will be with you..."

After speaking, he quickly used the strength of the milk and followed desperately...

Chapter 2583

When Jacob broke his leg with Meiqing on the riverside, Charlie was only the last few kilometers away from Song's manor in the outskirts of the City.

At this time, in the banquet hall of the Song Family Manor, the father and daughter of the Ito family, Emi Ito and Koichi Tanaka, were accompanied by Warnia, chatting with Mr. Song.

Although the Song family's cooperation with Nippon Steel relied on Charlie to cure Nippon Steel's chairman Shinwa Watanabe, it was also thanks to Ito Yuhiko's matchmaking.

Moreover, after Warnia had an accident in Japan and was rescued by Charlie, it was also thanks to the care of the Ito family.

Therefore, Mr. Song was very kind to the guests of Ito's house.

As for Nanako, she was busy chatting with Warnia and it was all the whispers between women. The two kept whispering, often laughing out of control as if they were good sisters.

And the Akita dog that Nanako brought was lying on her feet obediently, staring curiously everywhere with round eyes.

Just in time, Qin Gang took Aoxue his daughter, and Charlie arrived at Song's house one step at a time.

As soon as the father and daughter entered the banquet hall, Warnia hurriedly got up and waved to Aoxue, "Aoxue, come here!"

Aoxue saw Warnia and Nanako, and quickly waved at them.

Seeing Nanako, Aoxue felt a little bit embarrassed in her heart. After all, she inadvertently injured Nanako very badly in the previous game. In addition, she was a lot weaker than Nanako. Charlie's pill was only able to counterattack, so she felt even more ashamed.

Immediately afterward, she saw the Akita lying at Nanako's feet. She was immediately attracted by the puppies' naive appearance and screamed, "Wow! Is it Momotaro?! My goodness, it's so amazing. So cute!!!"

As she said, she ran over.

Her bluff attracted everyone's attention.

Qin Gang suddenly said with a little embarrassment to Old Man Song and the rest of the Ito family: "Sorry everyone, this girl has no rules and always makes a fuss..."

After speaking, he was about to reprimand Aoxue twice, but Aoxue had already run to the Akita dog, squatting down and reaching out to tease the dog.

Qin Gang shook his head helplessly, and Mr. Song said with a smile at this moment: "Mr. Qin Gang, come and sit down and let me introduce you to Mr. Ito from the Japanese Ito family."

Qin Gang hurried forward and shook hands with everyone in the Ito family one by one, and said apologetically, "I'm really sorry for just now. The little girl likes to tease cats and dogs all day long. Please bear with her."

Ito Xiuhiko smiled and said, "Mr. Qin doesn't have to be so polite. Little girls are like this. Your Aoxue is about the same age as our Nanako. Although they are in their early twenties, they are still little girls. I can't understand this state better."

Qin Gang nodded and smiled: "Indeed, the children of our two families are all about the same age, and they both love martial arts. Hey, sometimes I get worried. You said this little girl doesn't like piano, chess, calligraphy, and painting. They like dancing knives and guns, kicking sandbags at home every day, and kicking two of them a week, do you think you can stand this..."

Yuhiko Ito smiled and said, "I used to like to supervise children. Not only did they let them learn martial arts, but also let them learn piano, chess, calligraphy and painting, and even tea

ceremony flower arrangement. I always wanted to cultivate her into a real fine lady."

Speaking of this, Ito Xiuhiko sighed, and said, "But now I think about it. As long as the child is happy and doesn't go wrong, it's enough. Let her explore the rest. ."

"Yes." Qin Gang nodded and said with a smile, "I can't control her now, so I don't bother to control her either."

Here, Aoxue's attention was almost completely attracted by the Akita dog.

Chapter 2584

While stroking Akita's head, she looked expectantly at Nanako, and asked, "Nanako, is this dog really for me?"

"That's right!" Nanako nodded and smiled and said seriously: "It's called Momotaro. He is a little boy. Although he is a boy, he has a good temper and good learning ability. From now on, I will ask for your care!"

Aoxue was extremely excited and gratefully said, "Nanako, thank you so much!"

Nanako smiled and said, "Everyone is a friend, what are you doing so politely."

Aoxue blushed and said, "I...I'm sorry...I hurt you like that in the game before, and I haven't had a chance to say sorry to you..."

Nanako hurriedly said, "Since it's a competition, there will be winners and losers, and some people will be injured. Everyone is playing fair. Sorry, don't take it to your heart."

Aoxue said embarrassedly, "But...but...but I was...I was..."

Suddenly, Aoxue didn't know how to explain it.

After struggling for a while, she gritted her teeth and blurted out: "But I didn't rely on my own ability to win you at the time. I relied all on Master Wade's help...So after all, I couldn't win that match..."

Nanako smiled slightly and said seriously: "Aoxue, everyone has their own different chances. It's like some people master higher-level fighting skills, while some people master better ways to strengthen the body, so there is nothing to win or lose, besides, thanks to you wounding me, Mr. Wade will be thinking about helping me heal the injury. It is precisely because of Mr. Wade's concern that my entire family and I will be saved by him. After all, I thank you that it is not too late..."

"Ah?!" Aoxue asked in surprise, "Is there anything like this?!"

Nanako nodded: "It sounds outrageous, but it is true. If Mr. Wade had not come to Kyoto to heal me, I would have been dead now."

When Warnia heard this, she felt a little sour in her heart.

Before she knew Nanako, she thought that she was the only one who allowed Charlie to travel thousands of miles to rescue.

But it turns out that Charlie did the same to Nanako.

While sighing with emotion, Warnia also recovered, and she couldn't help reminding her: "Warnia, Warnia, how can you be jealous with a little girl... After all, Master Wade has a wife, his sweetheart is Claire, not Nanako, nor you Warnia..."

Thinking of this, she couldn't help sighing, her heart depressed.

Nanako heard her sigh and hurriedly asked, "Sister Warnia? Why did you suddenly sigh? Is it in a bad mood?"

Warnia hurriedly waved her hand to deny: "No, I just thought that I almost died in Japan back then. Thanks to Master Wade's help, I couldn't help feeling a little..."

Nanako nodded sympathetically.

The reason why she and Warnia get along very well and treat her as a sister in her heart, is because the two are too similar in many ways.

Both of them are the eldest ladies of a big family, but they also encountered the danger of almost losing their lives more than once, and both of them were rescued by Charlie at the critical moment of their lives...

More importantly, Nanako can see that Warnia, like herself, loves Charlie deeply...

Therefore, having such a similar experience gave her a feeling of sympathy deep in her heart.

Chapter 2585

Aoxue felt a little lost when she heard the two talk about being rescued by Charlie.

She held Momotaro in her arms, sat down on the ground, and sighed, "Hey, I suddenly envy you..."

The two couldn't help looking at her at the same time. Warnia asked, "Aoxue, what do you envy us for?"

Aoxue said earnestly: "I envy you all for having the experience of being saved by the hero like Master Wade. Why haven't I encountered such a thing..."

Nanako hurriedly interrupted her, blurting out: "Aoxue, don't talk nonsense! This kind of thing is not a joke!"

"That's right!" Warnia also said extremely solemnly: "This kind of flag must not stand in disorder! Peace and safety is the most important thing!"

Aoxue whispered: "But...but I really envy you..."

Seeing her hopelessness, Warnia and Nanako couldn't help but glance at each other and laughed bitterly at the same time.

On the one hand, the two of them were surprised by Aoxue's amazing brain circuit, and on the other hand, they couldn't help feeling in their hearts. It seemed that Aoxue, like the two of them, loved Charlie deeply in her heart, otherwise it would not be possible to have such an idea suddenly.

Warnia looked at Aoxue and said with a smile: "You, don't envy others indiscriminately. In fact, I am quite envious of your experience of Master Wade escorting you at every critical

moment. It's like being protected by a prince all the way. Little princess, don't need to see the sins in the world."

Aoxue blushed all of a sudden, and said vaguely, "Ah...Where...I am not Master Wade's little princess... ."

Warnia nodded, looked at Nanako, and smiled: "It seems that Aoxue doesn't want to be Master Wade's little princess. When we turn around, we have to remind Master Wade."

Nanako nodded in agreement and said, "Yes, when Mr. Charlie arrives, I'll find a chance to tell him."

Aoxue was anxious and blurted out: "Oh, don't get me wrong...I didn't mean that..."

Warnia deliberately asked her, "Then what do you mean?"

Aoxue replied with shame, "I...I think...I think Master Wade will not treat me as his little princess..."

Warnia smiled and said, "Aoxue, listen to what you mean, don't you like Master Wade?"

"Ah..." Aoxue was startled, blushing immediately and waving her hand: "I don't...I really don't..."

"I don't believe it." Warnia smiled: "You must like Master Wade. Look at you, your face is red."

"Yes." Nanako also joked: "It looks like a ripe red apple. I can't wait to take a bite. If Mr. Charlie saw it, maybe he would have the same idea... ."

Aoxue suddenly covered her face with her hands, and said shyly: "Don't talk nonsense, I didn't blush..."

Although she said so, she was very worried in her heart. She hurriedly stood up and said hurriedly, "Sister Warnia, Nanako, I...I'll go to the bathroom, you guys... talk first..."

After speaking, she ran away quickly.

Warnia and Nanako looked at her back and couldn't help but smile at each other. Warnia said seriously, "Nanako, do you mean Master Wade?"

Nanako pursed her mouth and said seriously, "I don't know if Charlie is not a flower, but I feel that he is a flower himself, and a flower that attracts bees and butterflies..."

Chapter 2586

Warnia nodded in admiration, and said with emotion: "Apart from him, there may be no other flower that can attract bees and butterflies..."

At this moment, the men in the other corner of the banquet hall also talked happily.

After everyone chatted, Mr. Song looked at Qin Gang and smiled: "By the way, President Qin, don't you have a lot of exports to Japan recently? You can get in touch with Mr. Ito in the future to see if there is any good cooperation, just set a direction."

Ito Yuihiko asked curiously: "Oh? Mr. Qin also has business in Japan?"

Qin Gang nodded and said truthfully: "To be honest, I was originally in the business of medicinal materials, originally only for China's domestic market, but recently the export volume from Japan has soared, accounting for half of all my medicinal materials sales, even It's still growing."

Yuhiko Ito asked in surprise, "How much does Mr. Qin supply to Japan?"

Qin Gang said with a respectful expression: "I am afraid, these medicinal materials are all supplied to Master Wade's JX Pharmaceutical. Didn't Master Wade buy Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan some time ago, and then handed over all the supply of medicinal materials for several production lines to me."

"That's it!" Ito Yuihiko suddenly understood.

Before, he also wanted to invest in JX Pharmaceutical, but he didn't expect to have a little unhappy with Charlie because of this, so Charlie was scammed by 4.5 billion US dollars.

At first, Ito Yuihiko thought that the 4.5 billion US dollars must not be given to Charlie so easily, but then Charlie saved his daughter, avoided the Ito family from being harmed, and even saved his own life. Kindness made him stop thinking about the 4.5 billion dollar thing a long time ago. Even if he thinks about it, he doesn't feel distressed at all but feels lucky.

In fact, there is another very important reason why Ito Yuihiko doesn't care about the 4.5 billion US dollars now, that is, the Ito family survived the Tokyo chaos almost intact.

On the other hand, the Takahashi family and the Matsumoto family suffered a heavy loss and the other was wiped out.

The Ito family relied on the integration of their resources and markets, and their strength increased rapidly. This huge increase is simply not comparable to US\$4.5 billion.

Therefore, not only did Ito not hate Charlie but instead regarded Charlie as the benefactor of the entire Ito family.

Qin Gang is actually the same. He sighed with respect and emotion: "Since Master Wade handed over the supply of medicinal materials for JX Pharmaceutical to the Qin family, the family's business volume has more than doubled, and the revenue growth ratio has been higher... ."

"More importantly, Master Wade is not like other manufacturers. Other manufacturers like to keep prices down."

"Of these companies I work with, the longest billing period is over half a year!"

"Take the previous Wei's Pharmaceuticals, for the raw materials I gave him in January, he has to wait for July to settle the bill!"

"During this period, I will continue to supply the raw materials for the five months from February to June, which is equivalent to being in the hands of their family alone, which has suppressed my half-year payment for goods, and the financial pressure is extremely high."

"However, now working with Master Wade, Master Wade has never pressured any settlement. As long as the medicinal

materials supplied by me have arrived and passed the inspection, the finance will transfer the money to me immediately...”

Elder Song, who was on the side, smiled slightly and said with emotion: “You, me, and everyone, have been greatly favored by Master Wade. If it weren’t for Master Wade, we wouldn’t be in the state we are today...”

After speaking, he looked at Warnia who was chatting with Nanako and Aoxue, and exclaimed, “If it weren’t for Master Wade, Warnia and I would have died long ago, and the Song family would not have us today...”

Ito Yuhiko also sighed: “Yeah! If it weren’t for Master Wade, not only would the little girl be killed by the murderer, but the Matsumoto family’s fate might have to be borne by the Ito family...”

Qin Gang hurriedly said, “Since everyone has received the favor of Master Wade, then Master will come later, we must respect him with two more cups!”

At this moment, Charlie just stepped forward under the leadership of the housekeeper. Hearing Qin Gang’s words, he smiled and said, “What? You guys are discussing it well. Do you want to drink for me all night?”

Chapter 2587

Seeing Charlie came, Qin Gang was first to stand up and respectfully said: “!! Master leaves you to come and we are when it comes to You”

Charlie smiled and said: "I heard, you said a little later I drink a few glasses to keep it?"

Qin hastily laughed: "You really want to drink a few glasses, but certainly did not want to fill you mean."

Charlie smiled, then said to Father Song said: "Mr. Song, how have you been recently?"

Father Song nodded respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, thanks to you, my decrepit body is in very good shape."

Charlie nodded. At this moment, Ito Yuihiko beckoned to Charlie and said respectfully, "Hello, Mr. Wade, we meet again!"

Charlie already guessed Ito Takehiko somehow here, however, the natural surface was normal and he pretended to be very surprised and said: "Oh, it is Mr. Ito, I did not think you were here."

Then, Charlie looks to his side and Ito, smiled and said: "Ms. Ito, and Mr. Tanaka are also here."

Megumi Ito quickly stood up, gave a ninety bow, and said: "Hello Mr. Wade!"

Without his lower limbs, Tanaka could only put his hands together and said, "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded slightly, not far from the Warnia to chat with Nanako, blushed slightly and said: "! Charlie!"

Charlie looked at Nanako, and saw that she was still soft and watery, and said with a smile: "Nanako, I have heard Warnia say

that you are coming to Aurous Hill for a concert, but I didn't expect you to come so early."

Nanako said shyly, "Charlie, I just happened to be not that busy recently, so I wanted to take this opportunity to come to Aurous Hill to relax and take a break."

Charlie nodded, smiled, and asked her: "how not tell me ahead of time before coming?"

Nanako pursed her mouth, and said in a low voice, "I...I...I wanted to give you a little surprise, so I didn't say anything, please don't be angry... "

Charlie laughed: "how could it be, but next time you may consider telling me in advance, that time I would prepare to give you a welcoming dinner."

Nanako quickly said: "Ok, next time I will tell you in advance!"

Charlie nodded, aside Warnia said with a smile: "? Mr. Wade, do you think we do not want to take a seat now."

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "I'm sorry to let you wait for me for so long. The journey was from a bit far away. I just happened to see my father-in-law."

Father Song then stood up, smiled, and said: "We were just talking about you, as you arrived here."

Charlie laughed: "Mr. Song, you are the master, of course, that you have to be seated first."

Father Song would like to shirk, but Charlie insisted: "Come, sit down at your main seat up, you are sitting next to me."

Seeing Father Song did not refuse, quickly said: "I will follow whatever you order Mr. Wade."

At this time, Aoxue, who had just splashed her face with cold water, also came out of the bathroom. Seeing Charlie coming, she immediately ran to the front with excitement, and said excitedly, "Master Wade, you are here!"

Charlie looked at her and nodded and smiled: "Aoxue is also here."

". Yes," Aoxue happy to say: "Nanako brought me an Akita dog, I came here to pick it."

Then, she blushed and said: "Mr. Wade, do you want to play with it?"

Qin Gang blurted out and scolded: "Aoxue! Didn't you see that everyone is going to eat at the table? You know you are fooling around, and sit down next to me."

Chapter 2588

Aoxue curled her lips when she was reprimanded, and said angrily, "I know Dad..."

Charlie smiled at this time: "The dog will let the housekeeper take care of him first, and then play with him after eating."

Father Song hurriedly ordered the housekeeper to take the dog out first.

Everyone sat down one by one.

On Charlie's left is Mr. Song, and on his right is Ito Takehiko.

As for Emi Ito and Koichi Tanaka, they were originally beaten to death and did not want to be on the table, but Charlie still kept them.

The relationship between master and servant in Japanese society is very clear. Sometimes the title of a predecessor can kill a person, but here it is relatively less rigid, and Charlie is not the kind of person who cares about these details, so he can tell them to sit together..

Emi Ito and Koichi Tanaka are naturally flattered.

After everyone was seated, Mr. Song asked everyone to pour the wine. This time the wine is still the same Moutai. In the upper class, this is the most popular brand and the only choice for foreign guests and envoys at the state banquet.

Moreover, the Maotai collected by Mr. Song are almost all treasures that the rich can't buy on the market. Just take out a bottle, and it has a history of at least 20 years.

After the servant poured white wine for everyone, Ito Yuihiko couldn't help holding up a glass, sniffed it under his nose, and exclaimed: "It really is China's national wine! The fragrance alone is enough to be intoxicating."

Mr. Song asked curiously: "Oh? Mr. Ito also has research on Chinese liquor?"

Yuhiko Ito nodded and said earnestly: "You said, in Japan, ordinary people love beer and sake. Young people love whiskey and red wine. Some older upper-class members and members of established families My favorite is actually Huaxia's baijiu."

After speaking, he exclaimed: "After all, the cultures in Japan originated from China, and the wine culture is the same."

"Old-fashioned Japanese families require their children to learn Chinese culture from an early age, so we learned from the records in historical books that ancient Chinese said that "the world's fine wine is the only one in the world"."

"A few decades ago, Japanese Prime Minister Kakuei Tanaka visited China, and he also expressed this feeling."

"When we studied Tang poetry and Song Ci, in order to find the uninhibited feeling of ancient Chinese poets, we even went to find a few cups of Chinese white wine. The hearty feeling is really nostalgic..."

Mr. Song nodded and said with a smile, "That's right, take advantage of today's opportunity, you must drink a few more glasses! If you like to drink, when you return to Japan, I will have someone prepare a batch for you to take back!"

Ito Yuihiko said, "Thank you, Mr. Song! If Mr. Song has time, come to Japan for a few days, and I will entertain you all the time!"

Father Song smiled and said, "Okay, I must come over and disturb you if I have a chance!"

After all, he looked at Charlie and said respectfully: "Master Wade, why don't you have an opening remark? Let's toast and meet each other."

Charlie smiled and said, "You are the head of the family. If I were to say the opening remarks, wouldn't it be overwhelming?"

Mr. Song firmly said, "You are the great benefactor of the Song family. You are here. This is your home court. We are all sitting there thanks to your care and favor. The opening remarks from you are absolutely suitable. That's it!"

Charlie was silent for a moment, nodded, and said, "Okay!"

After all, he stood up, holding a wine glass, and said seriously: "First of all, welcome Mr. Ito and his family to Aurous Hill. I have no good impressions of most Japanese companies and entrepreneurs, but Mr. Ito still impresses me."

"So, I also hope that Mr. Ito can cooperate more with the Song family, with the Qin family, and with JX Pharmaceutical in the future!"

"Everyone strives to achieve resource exchange, resource development, and resource symbiosis. Together, we will find more opportunities and incubate more projects."

Chapter 2589

As soon as Charlie said this, the expressions of Old Song and Qin Gang became a little excited.

They knew that Charlie was actually helping them match up.

The Ito family is now the strongest family in Japan, and its asset scale is also trillions of yuan converted into RMB. The Song family, but just entered the 100 billion club, Qin Gang is now halfway from the threshold of the 100 billion club.

Therefore, if they can cooperate with the Ito family, it is indeed a high climb for both of them. If the Ito family really cooperates with them, it will definitely bring them more growth opportunities!

Naturally, Ito Yuihiko knew Charlie's intentions, so he said almost without hesitation: "Since Mr. Wade has said so, then our Ito family will naturally go all out to cooperate with Ms. Song and Mr. Qin!"

As he said, he looked at Warnia and said seriously: "Miss Song, have you already started cooperating with Nippon Steel? After your new project is completed and put into production, all the real estate development projects of our Ito family will purchase Song's in addition to the products of the joint venture between us, several of our shipyards will transfer all steel orders over!"

When Warnia heard this, she was immediately stunned!

The cooperation between the Song family and Nippon Steel will focus on special steel in the future. Ito Takehiko's words are tantamount to binding a solid high-quality large customer to the steel industry of the Song family.

In the real economy, the most important thing is to find high-quality customers. A foundry company like Foxconn can bind a company like Apple to generate tens of billions of output value in

a year. Such customers are the most important resource thing in the real industry.

So, Warnia said with surprise and joy, "Mr. Ito, thank you so much!"

Yuihiko Ito waved his hand and smiled: "You don't have to be so polite. In future cooperation like this, just let Nanako directly connect with you. She will definitely give you as many resources as possible, and we will work together for a win-win situation."

Nanako Ito took the conversation, nodded, and smiled: "Yes, Sister Warnia, we must strengthen cooperation in the future. If your Song Group wants to develop overseas, you are welcome to come to Japan for a visit, and then we can work together!"

Warnia folded her hands together and said gratefully, "Thank you very much! It just so happens that Nanako and you will be staying in Aurous Hill for many days this time. You can also take a look at some of the current industrial plans of our Song family and see if there are any projects worthy of cooperation."

Nanako Ito nodded without hesitation and said, "It's okay. Sister Warnia will work hard to help me introduce the current situation of the Song Group in detail!"

At this time, Ito looked at Qin Gang and said with a smile: "Mr. Qin, I don't know what business does the Qin family do besides medicinal materials business?"

Qin Gang said hurriedly: "In fact, our previous business lines were quite complicated. In addition to medicinal materials, we also did

some retail and trade businesses, including antiques, automobiles, and some heavy industrial and mining equipment.”

Ito Nodded and smiled: “I don’t know much about antiques, but if you do automobile trade and heavy industrial and mining equipment, if you need to import from Japan, you can contact me, Japanese automobile companies, and many well-known heavy industries. The bosses of the companies are very familiar with me. If they don’t cooperate, I can help you match up. If you have already cooperated, I can help you get better terms.”

When Qin Gang heard this, he immediately said excitedly: “That’s really a thank you to Mr. Ito. To be honest, we do still have a few brands that we want to cooperate with. If possible, please help us to connect.”

Ito Nodded and said with a smile: “Mr. Qin, don’t worry, I still have some face in this regard.”

Chapter 2590

After speaking, Ito looked at Charlie and said seriously: “Mr. Wade, the Su family’s ocean shipping license was revoked recently. It is definitely a good opportunity to quickly enter this field. I wonder if you are interested?”

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: “I don’t know anything about ocean transportation, and I don’t even have a transport ship, so I’m talking about ocean transportation.”

Ito Yuihiko hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade, the ship is actually not a problem. In fact, most ocean shipping companies all over the world rent freighters and oil tankers, just like most airlines are rented. Some companies are good at operations, but not good at

heavy asset management and fixed asset planning; while some companies are good at fixed asset investment but not good at operations. This is like many companies that open global chain retail stores, but generally do not choose to buy shops on their own, and those real estate developers who invest in shopping malls often only rent shops to merchants and collect rent themselves.”

“A large part of the world’s ships and airplanes are purchased by leasing companies. They usually place orders with manufacturers early. After the orders are delivered, the ships and airplanes are not enough for themselves, so they just rent them out and start collecting them. Renting makes money.”

“Now a large number of cargo ships of the Su family are idle, and many of them are leased. If they cannot resume normal operations in a short period of time, they are unable to afford so much rent. They are very likely to cancel their leases in batches. At that time, there will be a large number of freighter resources released in the market. You can eat it on a large scale, and then take the opportunity to grab the Su family’s ocean transportation business!”

When Mr. Song on the side heard this, he couldn’t help sighing: “Ocean shipping is indeed a very, very profitable industry. Now the vast majority of international trade logistics rely on shipping, so as long as the countries and countries on the earth are still working normally The ocean shipping industry will continue to grow.”

With that, he looked at Charlie, and said, “Mr. Wade, your JX Pharmaceutical now has the momentum to sell well all over the world. You might as well take this opportunity of a lifetime to

start ocean transportation, and in the future, it will be important to the global logistics of JX Pharmaceutical. Transportation also helps a lot.”

Qin Gang couldn't help but said, “Mr. Song, I have no intention of arguing with you, but Mr. Wade's JX Pharmaceutical, which produces all medicines, is small in size and light in weight. If it is sold globally in the future, it will be shipped to one country at a time. At most two or three containers are great, but a freighter often has thousands of containers. The demand and supply are not equal...”

Mr. Song laughed and said, “Of course it is not equal to relying on JX Pharmaceutical, but have you ever thought about it, your import and export trade, your car import business, don't you have to rely on shipping? And all you do are imported cars. In our domestic market, imported cars are nothing more than so few origins. The most recent is Japan, followed by Germany, France, Italy, and the farthest is the United States. As far as I know, one standard container can hold two cars. Imported luxury cars have a huge demand for ocean transportation!”

Qin Gang slapped his thigh and smiled: “Mr. Song can see thoroughly. I only think about Mr. Wade's JX Pharmaceutical, but I didn't even think about including my own business!”

Mr. Song continued: “When our joint venture with Nippon Steel is completed and put into operation, we will have a very high demand for iron ore. Iron ore is generally imported from Brazil or Australia, and a ship is loaded with more than a dozen. Ten thousand or even hundreds of thousands of tons, the demand for ocean shipping is also huge. If Mr. Wade runs ocean shipping, it will actually be good news for everyone!”

Charlie hasn't spoken, but he couldn't help but feel a little moved in his heart.

"JX Pharmaceutical will definitely go global in the future, but with only one JX Pharmaceutical, it will be difficult for me to catch up with the top old families like the Wade family and the Su family."

"At the moment, when the Su family is at its weakest, why don't I take the opportunity to grab the Su family's business?"

"In this case, I will not only make my assets stronger but also greatly weaken the Su Family!"

"Moreover, didn't Grandpa Zhongquan always want me to return to Wade's house? Since he asks me, then I can ask the family not to directly compete with me in the field of ocean transportation!"

"In this way, even if the Wade family wants to take advantage of the Su family's share, they have to step aside for me!"

"This is not two birds with one stone, but three birds with one stone!"

Chapter 2591

Charlie now has sufficient funds in his hand, and there is also a money printing machine that is constantly making money, JX Pharmaceutical, so it is really not difficult for him to start ocean transportation.

Whether it is setting up a company, docking a dock, or leasing a freighter, there is no problem with funding.

However, the most critical issue is that if you want to start such a large piece of new business, you must have someone with sufficient ability to take care of it.

The first thing Charlie thought of was Doris.

Needless to say, Doris's ability and his character is absolutely trustworthy.

However, the only problem is that Doris still has to manage the Emgrand Group. If she is asked to take the lead for ocean transportation at the same time, she may be lacking.

After thinking for a moment, Charlie decided to wait for Doris to come back from Hong Kong and talk to her first to see if she had any good ideas, or if she knew other talents who were good at management.

Therefore, he said to everyone, "Thank you for your suggestions. I will carefully consider the ocean shipping."

Ito Yuihiko hurriedly said, "If Mr. Wade wants to do it, I will definitely support!"

Warnia also said without hesitation: "Master Wade, I am also willing to support you unconditionally!"

Qin Gang hurriedly said, "Master Wade, and me! When I go back tonight, I will call Tailai. He is deeply rooted in Haicheng, and it seems that he has also taken a stake in the port of Haicheng. If you choose Haicheng, with his assistance, you will be able to get twice the result with half the effort!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Alright, you can help me ask about Tailai's situation. After I go back, I will give it a comprehensive consideration."

Qin Gang quickly agreed, "OK, Master Wade!"

Just as Charlie was at the dinner table and was tempted by ocean transportation, in the other city nearby, at the lakeside villa, Su's were also eating, and suddenly received a tip.

After listening to the newsletter, he immediately said to Zynn with a dark face, "Zynn, I just got the message that Ito Yuhiko of the Ito family has gone to Aurous Hill!"

"What?!" Zynn exclaimed, "Dad, how come Ito Takehiko went to Aurous Hill? The Ito family doesn't seem to have any business in Aurous Hill."

The old man Chengfeng said solemnly, "Although I don't know what business the Ito family has in Aurous Hill, I think things are not simple this time, because a bear is like his sister, and his loyalty All of his subordinates chose to stay at Shangri-La in Aurous Hill!"

"Shangri-La?!" Zynn blurted out, "Isn't that the Wade family's property?"

Chapter 2592

"Yes!" Chengfeng Su gritted his teeth and said: "Aurous Hill was originally in the Wade family's sphere of influence, belonging to the Wade family's territory. Suddenly Ito Yuhiko went to Aurous Hill. It is very strange in itself. He chose to stay at the Wade family hotel. It's even more dangerous."

Zynn hurriedly asked, "Dad, are you worried that the Ito family will cooperate with the Wade family?"

"Yes." Chengfeng said earnestly: "At present, our ocean shipping industry has been suspended across the board. For a while, the entire industry is in turmoil. On the one hand, because of our suspension, there is a huge gap in the demand for international shipping that could not be met. Not counting the increase. On the other hand, the rented ships in our hands will be released to the shipowners. Once released to the shipowners, these ships will become the items that other families and businesses compete with each other for. Among them, the threat is the greatest, it is from the Wade Family!"

Zynn pondered for a moment, and said, "Dad, if Wade's and the Ito family get on the line, it will be too bad for us! Maybe the Wade family will completely overtake the Su family because of this opportunity!"

Chengfeng hummed, and said gloomily, "So right now there are several tasks that you need to solve urgently."

Zynn hurriedly stood up and said, "Dad, if there is anything I need to do, please tell me."

Chengfeng said: "I want you to go to Aurous Hill. First find out what Ito's motivation for going to Aurous Hill is, and then find a way to establish contact with Ito, and then strive for cooperation with the Ito family. You can also drive higher. First, let the Ito family give up the cooperation with the Wade family, and then slowly establish the cooperation with them. This time we don't know how long it will punish us. We must prepare for both! "

Zynn hurriedly said, "Dad, if I also go to Aurous Hill, then there will be no one to take care of you in Suzhou. I don't know if you are in Aurous Hill now, you can't get away for a while."

"Don't worry about me." Chengfeng said lightly: "No one knows that I am in Suzhou. If they scold me outside, they can't do anything with me. So you should hurry up and get things done with the Ito family! Even if you can't talk to Ito. Once the family has reached cooperation, we must not let them hold hands with the Wade family. Once they get together, then we will be in big trouble!"

In Chengfeng's eyes, the Wade Family had always been his mortal enemy.

The Su Family and the Wade Family are like two bullies in the village. In terms of combat effectiveness, the Su Family is slightly stronger than the Wade Family. However, if the two parties really fight, the Su Family cannot easily win. Therefore, there has been no real major conflict between the two sides.

Now, the Su family accidentally slapped the foot, and the injury will not recover for a while, so the combat effectiveness is a bit weaker than the Wade family, which means that the situation of the two sides has changed, but neither side dares. Fight to the death with each other.

However, at this time the bully in the next village went to the Wade family as a guest. What the Su family was most worried about now was that the Wade family and the bully in the next village would unite to deal with him. If that were the case, the Su family would have little power to resist.

Zynn said at this time, "Dad, if they both reach a consensus, then their next cooperation will be determined. It is difficult for us to influence their choice!"

Chengfeng said indifferently: "It doesn't matter if they can't control their choice. The big deal is to find a way to kill Ito Takehiko in Aurous Hill and then throw the pot to the Wade family. Think about how the Matsumoto family did it? They just wanted to kill Zhifei and Zhiyu, and then throw the pot to the Ito family?"

Zynn hesitated and said, "Dad, we have already encountered a lot of problems now. Ruoli, Zhiyu, and Liona are all targets of the outside world against the Su family. If we continue to engage in this kind of action, in case If it is really exposed, the consequences would be disastrous and unthinkable!"

Chengfeng said coldly: "Unthinkable? Let me tell you what is unthinkable! Once the Wade family and the Ito family have reached a cooperation, they will definitely take this opportunity to expand rapidly in the field of ocean transportation. It is likely to be in a few months. Destroy all our foundations. If we lose this business, our strength will be a bit lower than that of the Wade Family. If we lose this business and are picked up by the Wade Family, then this is the case. , We will be more inferior than them!"

With that said, Chengfeng said with a cold expression: "In any case, we can't throw away the big cake of ocean transportation! Take a 10,000 step back and say, even if Chengfeng can't eat this bowl of rice, I must smash this Wade family's rice bowl. Now! I can't eat this bowl of rice, anyone else can eat it, but the Wade family"

Chapter 2593

When Charlie finished the banquet and left from the Song family, Zynn had already started to set off for Aurous Hill.

In order to be able to get in touch with Takehiko Ito as soon as possible, he specially arranged for his staff to book a hotel room in Shangri-La with other identities.

He also knew very well that Shangri-La was the property of the Wade family, so he not only couldn't let the Wade family know that he was staying at Shangri-La, but he couldn't even let them know that he was going to Aurous Hill.

According to his plan, after he has booked the room, checked in, and received the room card, he will wait near the Shangri-La Hotel. When he arrives, give him the room card, and he can skip the check-in link and enter directly into the hotel room.

Although the hotel clearly requires the real-name system at the moment, the real-name system can only be implemented to the opener.

And the higher the level of the hotel, the more attention is paid to the user's feelings and s3x. As long as the guests entering and leaving are dressed decently, there will be basically no staff to verify his identity.

Charlie didn't know that Zynn was on his way to Aurous Hill.

He drove away from the Song's house and called the old father-in-law Jacob on the road. As soon as the phone was connected, he asked, "Dad, I'm done here, what about you? If you are over, I will pick you up."

Jacob gasped and said, "Charlie, I...I'm almost exhausted...You hurry up and save me..."

Charlie asked in surprise, "Dad, what's the matter with you?"

Jacob's voice said in despair, "Don't mention it, I was pulled out for a run by your Aunt, and my leg is about to break..."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help laughing.

Meiqing was sick and suddenly took Jacob out for a run, which seemed to be due to excessive physical strength and energy.

From this point of view, the dose of this rejuvenating pill is still a bit large.

Immediately, he smiled and asked Jacob, "Dad, where are you running? Send me the location. I will pick you up."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Wait a minute, I will send you the position!"

After speaking, Jacob hurriedly ended the call and sent Charlie a location on WeChat.

Immediately afterwards, another text message was sent: "Good son-in-law, come on, my leg is about to break!"

Charlie replied and drove to the location.

At this moment, Jacob was sitting on the curb on the side of the road, sweating profusely all over his body.

He really did not expect to dream today. He wanted to take advantage of Meiqing's illness to brew the atmosphere, and the

sound of a wave would still be there, but who would have thought that he would be dragged by Meiqing and ran on the riverside all night.

And Meiqing's physical strength is surprisingly good, it seems that she is not tired from running, but her old body has such a foundation, and after half an hour of running, he almost lost half his life when tired.

He wanted to give up a long time ago, but because he didn't want Meiqing to look down on him, he had to grit his teeth and persist. However, even if he tried his best, he still lags behind her a lot, so she could only run out by herself for a while and then turn back. Jog with Jacob for a while, then run out, and so on.

Jacob ran away crying without tears.

Now he, let alone trying to find a way to keep the sound of the waves with Meiqing, even if Meiqing took the initiative to ask, he is fundamentally powerless, just want to go home quickly and lie down.

Charlie drove quickly to the location. When he saw Jacob, Meiqing was standing beside Jacob, waving at him vigorously to signal him to continue running, while Jacob was sitting on the road gutter with pain on his face. Waved his hands again and again.

Chapter 2594

Charlie pulled over and stopped the car. When Jacob saw him, it was as if he had seen a savior, his eyes gleaming.

However, he still deliberately did not speak to Charlie immediately.

When Meiqing saw Charlie, she smiled first, "Charlie is here!"

Seeing Meiqing wearing tight-fitting sportswear, Charlie secretly exclaimed: "This Auntie is indeed the idol of middle-aged and elderly men. How does this figure, look, and temperament can be said to be of a fifty-year-old?"

If she is thirty years old, most people will believe it.

Immediately, Charlie nodded and smiled at Meiqing, and said, "Hello, Aunt."

After speaking, Charlie was holding back in his heart, and deliberately asked her: "Auntie, I heard Dad say that you are sick, why did you come out and run? And your complexion looks very good, not at all sick. Looks like you are even better than the last time."

Meiqing smiled and said, "I did have a high fever at first, but your dad brought me a bowl of millet porridge. I just had it!"

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked, "Is the porridge so magical? This is the first time I have heard of it."

Meiqing smiled and said, "To be honest, I don't know the principle, but I am really well, and my body feels endless strength."

Charlie nodded and looked at Jacob, who was sitting on the floor with a flushed face and sweating profusely. He joked, "Dad, why didn't you come with a bowl of millet porridge?"

Jacob said angrily: "I want to know that millet porridge has this effect. I must have bought an extra bowl at the time."

After finishing speaking, he deliberately turned off the topic, pretending to be helpless, and asked him: "Oh, Charlie, why are you here so soon? Didn't I say that you waited half an hour to pick me up? I still have to Run with your Aunt."

Charlie was a little bit astonished at first when he heard the words of Mr. Athlete but soon recovered.

Presumably, the old man was afraid of losing face in front of Meiqing, so he said this deliberately, acting as if he was not in a hurry to escape.

So Charlie smiled and said, "My side ended early, so I came here first. If you haven't run enough, you will continue to run for a while. I'll be waiting for you."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he waved his hand quickly: "If you don't run away, you won't run away. It's so late. I'm sorry to keep you waiting for me."

Charlie smiled and said, "Waiting! I don't have any serious business all day long. You don't know. Besides, Claire has a meeting in the Emgrand Group today. I am not in a hurry to go back."

Jacob gave Charlie a faintly white look and said in his heart: "It's because I call you my son-in-law every day. At this time, you don't know how to find me a step-down, and you deliberately demolish my platform."

Thinking about it, he couldn't help sighing, and said, "Oh, just remembering, I made an appointment with an old man to pick up something from his house in the evening. It was too late, or let's go there first."

After speaking, he looked at Meiqing and said apologetically, "Meiqing, why don't I come here today and I will run with you when the sky gets down?"

Meiqing smiled and nodded, and said, "Okay, it's not too early, you and Charlie will go back. It is so hard for you to come and take care of me so far, and you have been running with me for so long."

Jacob wanted to cry without tears in his heart, but he smiled and said, "These are all trivial things, or you can go with us and let Charlie send you home."

Meiqing thought for a while, nodded, and said, "Okay, it's not interesting to run by myself, so please trouble Charlie to drop me."

Charlie smiled and said, "Auntie, you are too polite. Get in the car."

Jacob immediately opened the rear door for Meiqing diligently. When Meiqing was about to board the car, someone suddenly shouted in surprise, "Meiqing! Why are you here?!"

Chapter 2595

The trio followed their reputations and found a muscular middle-aged man wearing sports shorts and short sleeves, trotting all the way to the front.

Charlie couldn't help but look at this middle-aged man. The opponent was almost 1.8 meters tall, had a very well-proportioned figure, and had muscle lines all over his body. He looked only in his early forties.

Moreover, the other party is on such a cold day and wears so little to run, and he knows that his physical fitness is very good.

What's more rare is that this man is very handsome and has thick short hair, which is really stylish.

When Jacob saw this man, he immediately became vigilant, looking at him up and down, but he couldn't help feeling a little inferior.

Compared with this man, Jacob is an ordinary fifty-year-old middle-aged man. He usually does not exercise, let alone fitness, and has no systematic diet and exercise habits. His energy and spirit are far behind.

Meiqing was also surprised at this time and said, "Oh, Mr. Watt, why are you here?"

The middle-aged man known as Mr. Watt smiled slightly and said, "Didn't you come out for a run? I didn't expect to meet you here."

The more Jacob looked at the other's spirit, the more jealous he became, and couldn't help asking, "Meiqing, who is this?"

Meiqing hurriedly introduced: "Jacob, this is my colleague at the University for the Elderly, Mr. Watt, Pollard Watt. Mr. Watt used to be a professor of economics and management at MIT. He also recently returned to China and served as an associate at the School of Economics and Management of Aurous Hill University

of Finance and Economics. The dean is also a visiting professor at a senior university.”

When Charlie heard Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics, he couldn't help but think to himself: “Isn't this the school Aoxue attended?”

After speaking, she said to Pollard Watt: “Mr. Watt, this is my former university classmate Jacob, next to him, his son-in-law Charlie.”

Jacob asked subconsciously, “MIT? What MIT?”

At this time, Pollard Watt took the initiative to explain to Jacob: “Gentleman, MIT is the abbreviation of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, which is a university in the United States.”

Jacob's expression immediately became extremely embarrassed.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology is ranked among the top three universities in the world. Jacob is also a university student, and of course, he has heard of it.

However, he did not know that the abbreviation of Massachusetts Institute of Technology is MIT, so he suddenly showed his timidity.

Looking at this man again, Jacob feels even more inferior: “He's a professor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. To be able to be a professor at MIT, he must have at least a Ph.D. degree? And I, just graduated from Zhongshan University. , The rank is one hundred and eight thousand miles worse than that of him, and he looks young with a tendon, sh!t, standing face to face with him, acting as if I were his second uncle... .”

Seeing that Jacob hadn't spoken for a while, Pollard smiled and asked, "Hello, Mr. Jacob, I don't know where is Mr. Jacob now?"

Meiqing on the side introduced: "Jacob is the standing director of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Our calligraphy hobby group at the University for Seniors often interacts with them."

Pollard Watt nodded and smiled: "Unexpectedly, Mr. Jacob is still in the calligraphy and calligraphy circle. I actually like calligraphy very much. I have practiced some days before, but now I am busy with work, so I don't have time to take care of it. If I have a chance, there will be more learning from Mr. Jacob."

Jacob didn't expect that this guy's academic qualifications and background would be awesome. When he opened his mouth he was so humble, and suddenly he felt that he had lost a lot of meaning, and he said, "Oh..., There will be opportunities in the future."

After speaking, he deliberately looked down at the Rolex on his wrist and said, "Brother Watt, it's a bit late today. We have to go first, sorry."

Pollard smiled slightly: "It's okay, Mr. Jacob should be busy first if he has anything."

Chapter 2596

Then, he said jokingly: "By the way, Mr. Jacob looks like he should be about fifty years old?"

"Yes, fifty." Jacob nodded.

Pollard smiled and said, "Then you can't call me old brother. I am a few years older than you. This year is fifty-five."

"What?!" Jacob asked dumbfounded, "You are fifty-five this year?!"

"Yes." Pollard Watt said with a smile, "I just passed my 55th birthday in January this year, and I am considered 56 years old..."

Jacob's expression suddenly became a little ugly.

It's not anger, it's mainly inferiority complex.

He thinks Pollard Watt should be around forty-five, but he didn't expect this guy to be five years older than himself!

Pollard Watt looked at Meiqing at this time and asked her: "By the way, Meiqing, Mr. Jacob has to go first. How about you? Are you going back in a hurry? If you don't go back, let's run for a while?"

Meiqing just hadn't run to the fullest, and she felt that she was still full of energy and strength. When she heard Pollard Watt's proposal, she almost agreed without hesitation and said with a smile: "Okay, I just didn't run enough. Let's run for a while."

After that, she looked at Jacob and Charlie and smiled: "Jacob, Charlie, then I won't go back with you. Charlie, you will drive back on the road slowly."

Jacob was depressed to death and wanted to stop her, but he didn't know where to cut in.

Charlie complied and said to Meiqing, "Auntie, then we will leave first."

After speaking, Charlie gave Jacob a hand: "Dad, let's go."

Jacob was extremely bored. When Charlie returned to the car, Meiqing had already run forward with Pollard.

He looked at the backs of the two of them and said angrily, "Charlie, the grandson said he was fifty-five years old. How could a fifty-five-year-old person be so young?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "People like sports, just like Aunt. Most of the credit for keeping self so well comes from long-term unremitting sports."

Jacob smacked his lips and said with a black face: "I think this grandson is interested in your Aunt!"

Charlie casually said, "Aunt is so good, surely many men are interested in her, right?"

Jacob said anxiously, "The point is, this grandson seems to be quite good too! Professor of MIT, this title alone is already very scary, maybe he will become my biggest competitor!"

As he said, he couldn't help but gritted his teeth and cursed: "Damn, you said this group of men who have gone abroad, since they have all gone out, can't they just stay in the foreign country? Why run back so blindly?"

Charlie didn't take it seriously and said with a smile: "Young people leave home and return to the boss. After all, local people still hope that they will return to their roots in the future. Besides, when they return to China to become professors, they are also contributing to the country and at least able to cultivate talents for the motherland."

Jacob said angrily, "Then it's not a loss to the country! Especially this guy is from the United States! Your Aunt has also lived in the United States for many years. They must have many common things. What about me? I fucking have never seen anything in the United States."

Chapter 2597

Thinking of the fact that he had never been to the United States, Jacob hated Elaine unconsciously.

He sat in the co-pilot and said cursingly: "I have been ruined by Elaine's stinky existence all my life. If it weren't for her, I must be a top student studying in the United States. Maybe I would also be an MIT graduate. A professor at Harvard in the United States!"

Speaking of this, he complained angrily: "What happened? The result was that he was completely locked up by Elaine, a junk stock right after he graduated from college, and has not been able to solve the problem until now!

Charlie couldn't help but be comforted: "Okay, dad, there are some things you can't just think about in the most optimistic way. You see, although your marriage is not happy now, at least you are in good health. Think about it from another angle, if you were destined in the United States to suffer a car accident, or when you arrive in the United States, you got killed in a shooting. If the mom kept you in the country, it is tantamount to saving your life in disguise."

Jacob said with a gloomy expression: "You don't fool me here anymore. When we were young, the education we received was materialism and Marxist theory. We didn't believe in fate. Back then, we sang a Soviet revolutionary song, "There was never a

savior. Don't rely on the emperor, I've been sturdily destroyed in Elaine's hands in my life!"

Charlie smiled helplessly and said, "Dad, or let's talk about Pollard Watt."

Jacob hugged his arms and asked angrily, "What does he have to say? Isn't it just a higher degree, what's so great? In addition, he looks a little more handsome, a little better, and a little taller. Son, he looks a little younger than me, besides this, what else is he better than me?"

Charlie said embarrassingly, "Doesn't this take the inside and out?"

Jacob rubbed his temples: "Hey...it's a headache, hey Charlie, do you think he has a wife and children?"

Charlie thought for a while and said seriously: "A man who came out for a run at night, I think he should have no wife, but he is 55 years old, I think there must be children. According to this analysis, there should be more than one history. Marriage history, but he should be single right now."

"Damn it!" Jacob said dejectedly: "When I saw his look at your Aunt, I felt that something was wrong. This guy liked your Aunt 80% of the time, and both of them were single. They were still colleagues in the senior college. They have many years of life experience in the United States, and they both like to exercise. According to this analysis, they are the most suitable to live together. This is nothing less than damn me!"

As he said, Jacob vomited annoyedly: "You said, he was a magnificent MIT professor who came to Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics to teach. Isn't this sick?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "He's still a professor of economics and management at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, with a high gold content."

Jacob asked curiously, "Do you know the Massachusetts Institute of Technology?"

"A little bit." Charlie said seriously: "Massachusetts are the world's first in the past two years, but the strongest in Massachusetts is not in economics and management, but in science and engineering, electronic engineering, aerospace, etc., the best in economic management. It should be Stanford and Harvard."

Jacob asked curiously: "How do you know so clearly? I remember that you have only been in college for one year."

Charlie casually said, "Hurt! Haven't eaten pork, haven't we seen a pig run?"

In fact, when Charlie was very young, he was very eager about American universities.

It is not how much he yearns for the United States, but his mother grew up in the United States and was a high-achieving student from Stanford University.

Moreover, Stanford University is close to Silicon Valley, a famous high-tech industrial base in the United States.

Many Silicon Valley Internet giants first studied at Stanford University and then graduated to start their own businesses in Silicon Valley.

Most of the first-generation Silicon Valley entrepreneurs who graduated from Stanford in the early 1990s and worked hard in Silicon Valley were classmates of Charlie's mother.

When Charlie was young, he often heard her mother talk about the characteristics of American universities, especially Stanford.

Charlie remembers that when she was five or six years old and followed her mother to visit relatives in the United States, she also took him to Stanford University to visit.

Chapter 2598

At that time, accompanied him and his mother to visit Stanford, there were many famous people in Silicon Valley, but they were not well-known at the beginning. As for now, just mentioning any of them is like a thunderbolt internationally.

If it weren't for the accident of his parents back then, Charlie's life path would be to first go to the United States to study, and after finishing his MBA at Stanford, stay in Silicon Valley to start his own career, or return to China to help his father.

It is a pity that the car accident at the age of eight completely changed his life trajectory, and he did not even have the opportunity to finish his undergraduate degree.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help feeling a little sad.

Jacob, who was on the side, was unsure. Seeing Charlie's melancholy expression, he couldn't help asking: "Charlie, what's the matter with you?"

Charlie came back to his senses, smiled slightly, and said, "I also think it's a shame not to go to a university like Stanford in the United States."

Jacob was stunned for a moment, then shook his head and said, "Charlie, I didn't see it, you are quite humorous."

Charlie smiled lightly and didn't say more.

.....

In the early hours of this night, Zynn arrived at Shangri-La in Aurous Hill.

Although coming to the room from the hotel lobby? The road was very smooth, but Zynn was still a little dissatisfied.

The reason for his dissatisfaction was that his luxurious suite was far away from the presidential suite booked by Yuhiko Ito, and it was not on the same floor at all.

The presidential suite of Shangri-La is on the top floor of the entire hotel. The top floor is divided into two areas, east, and west. The east area is the presidential suite and several rooms assigned to the presidential suite, and the west area is the administrative area.

Ito Yuihiko and his entourage took over the entire Eastern District, while the entire Western District was isolated by Issac. Ruoli, Zhiyu, and Liona all lived here.

Zynn's subordinates couldn't book a room on the top floor at all. They really couldn't, so they booked him a luxurious suite.

This luxurious suite is on the second top floor. This is the highest room that can be booked so far and the closest room to Ito Takehiko.

What Zynn didn't know was that his wife and two daughters were living upstairs.

But now he can't care about the whereabouts of his wife and children, because he can't wait to take the Ito family down, so as to further lay the foundation for his future inheritance of the Su family.

So, after he arrived in the room, he immediately called a conference call and pulled in his men under Eastcliff and Aurous Hill, and said coldly: "Listen well, I have two tasks for you now. First, One task is that people in Eastcliff must closely monitor the recent movements of the Wade family members to see if any Wade family members have left Eastcliff and went to Aurous Hill recently, or if any Wade family members have been to Aurous Hill before."

Zynn felt that to find out if Ito Yuhiko came to Aurous Hill to discuss cooperation with the Wade family, the most important thing was to find out if anyone from the Wade family came to Aurous Hill to meet Ito Yuhiko.

After all, Ito Yuhiko is the head of the entire Ito family. Even if Ito Nanako has begun to take over the family business, his status in the family is the highest.

If the Wade Family really wants to talk to him about cooperation, at least the boss, Changkong, must come over and talk with Ito Takehiko.

Such important cooperation, even if the old man Zhongquan came here in person, it is understandable.

Immediately afterwards, he released a second task: "People on Aurous Hill must keep an eye on Ito Yuhiko and find out the trajectory of Ito Yuhiko's activities in Aurous Hill, including where he has been, who he has met, and Tell me as much as possible about who they've talked with!"

Chapter 2599

Early the next morning.

The earliest high-speed train from Suzhou slowly stopped at Aurous Hill Railway Station.

In the business cockpit, there are two people, one old and one young. These two people are Feng Shui master Dan Mai from the United States and his great-grandson Mike.

When Mike got out of the car, he stretched out his hand to support Dan and asked, "Grandpa, this time we are here in Aurous Hill, have you made a divination in advance and figured out whether it is good or bad this time?"

Mike knows his grandfather very well. He has been striving for stability for so many years, so he has long formed a habit: As long as he is traveling far, he will be good or bad divination before going out.

Dan groaned: "At three quarters to the hour today, I made a hexagram, but this time the hexagram is chaotic and disorderly, and luck and bad are half of them."

"Each half?" Mike was surprised when he heard the result.

He has been fascinated since childhood and has also studied Feng Shui fortune. In fact, Feng Shui fortune is most afraid of calculating the result that both good and bad are divided because this result is almost no result and has no reference significance.

The reason why Fengshui luck is popular is that it can measure the focus of everything in the future.

Because most things in the world are not really divided between good and bad, there will definitely be a gap between good and bad, but some gaps are large and some are small.

For example, if a businessman wants to invest in real estate next year, a truly capable Feng Shui master will measure the success of the project for him after a field survey.

If it can be calculated that the feng shui is auspicious and the success rate is high, the boss can confidently continue to move forward;

If it can be calculated that it is due to Feng Shui deviation and low success rate, it can also make him act cautiously, and even make him avoid a big hole.

However, when people look for you, they are asking about good and bad things. You can't tell them that good and bad are equally divided. Then what is the point of asking you to do it?

Therefore, in general, divination and divination account for half of the good and bad results, and most of them are incapable and limited.

Divination equals ignorance.

However, he knew very well the great grandfather's ability, and this result might not be expected in a few decades, so he hurriedly asked: "Grandpa, if it is really mixed, does that mean everything in Aurous Hill is still unknown?"

Dan shook his head: "Everything has a pattern. The unknown reason is that I can't see through it. Therefore, I now feel more and more determined that Aurous Hill is an extraordinary place. There must be some very good people living here!"

"For us, when we visit Aurous Hill this time, we may not see the true face of Mount Lu and return without success; it is also possible to get a great opportunity; it is also possible to accidentally cause disaster..."

"As the saying goes, the blessings depend on the blessings, and the blessings fall on the blessings. Since we can't see the future trend, then we can only do our best to do our own thing if we want to get good results, and don't do anything that hurts the world. This is what the ancestors said, but do good things and don't ask about your future."

As he said, he looked at Mike, and solemnly said: "We are coming to Aurous Hill this time. You must remember to be low-key, low-key, and then low-key. When encountering obstacles, you should try your best to avoid being impatient or arguing with anyone, do you understand?"

Mike solemnly nodded and said, "Don't worry, grandpa, I will follow your instructions."

"Yeah." Dan nodded slightly.

He still knows his great-grandson very well. Although he was born in the United States, he received an education in traditional culture since he was a child. He is low-key and humble and never makes trouble.

While talking, the grandfather and grandson had already left the train station, and Mike asked, "Grandpa, where do we go for the first stop?"

Dan unswervingly said: "Go to Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics! Ragnar's son happened there. We start looking for clues from there."

"Okay!" Mike hurriedly said, "Then wait a moment, I will rent a car across the road."

"No." Dan waved his hand, took a step forward, stopped a taxi, and asked, "Brother, how much does it cost to run this car for a day?"

The taxi driver thought for a while: "It depends on where you are going and how many roads you run. I also have to pay for gas and tolls."

Dan smiled and said, "I will use the car in the urban area. It is estimated that one or two hundred kilometers is the most in a day."

The taxi driver blurted out, "Then you can give two thousand!"

"Two thousand?!" Mike on the side exclaimed, "Your price is a bit too dark, right? You can't watch us coming out of the train station, just subconsciously want to kill us!"

Chapter 2600

The old taxi driver blushed, and then he hurriedly said, "How about fifteen?"

Mike still wanted to talk. Dan interrupted him at this time and said indifferently: "Just two thousand, Mike, give me money."

Mike subconsciously said, "Grandpa, he just said a thousand and five..."

Dan said decisively: "Forgot how I told you? Two thousand, give me money."

Mike immediately nodded, counted twenty hundred yuan bills from his wallet, and handed them over.

In fact, he is not stingy, nor can he afford two thousand yuan. It's just that the feeling that other people obviously slaughter him makes him a little unacceptable.

However, when he thought of his grandfather's words, let him less quarrel with others, he immediately recovered, and then willingly paid for it.

The driver happily took the money, counted it carefully, and said hurriedly, "You two, please get in the car!"

Mike helped Dan into the car, and then he went around to sit on the other side.

The driver asked as he drove in the direction of the station, "You two should be from abroad?"

Mike asked curiously, "How do you know?"

The driver smiled and said, "Whoever is fine in China still takes thousands in cash to go out. We are all on electronic payments, which is safe and easy."

Mike nodded and said, "This is true. Domestic electronic payment is indeed very good, and it is much more advanced than foreign countries."

The driver proudly said, "Of course, a cashless society! You see, after we implemented electronic payments, there are fewer thieves than before."

With that said, he asked, "Where are the two going to the first stop?"

Mike said, "Go to Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics."

.....

Charlie has been thinking about ocean transportation from last night to now.

He also realized that this is an excellent opportunity for development, but he has never thought about who will be the trader.

Charlie has self-knowledge, he reads few books, knows little about international trade, import and export trade, and foreign

exchange collection and settlement. If he is allowed to manage this project himself, he will have no way of starting.

Therefore, to enter this industry, the first task to solve is to find a suitable person.

Claire didn't know what Charlie was thinking about. After she washed, she saw that Charlie was still lying in bed in a daze when she woke up, so she couldn't help asking, "Husband, what are you thinking about in a daze early in the morning?"

Charlie came back to his senses and smiled: "I, I'm thinking about starting a business..."

"Entrepreneurship?" Claire asked in surprise, "Do you want to start a business?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "I have this idea, but I haven't found an entry point yet."

Claire hurriedly said, "Husband, I don't think you should consider starting a business."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why?"

Claire said earnestly: "Our family is not short of money now. You usually don't make less money when you show Feng Shui to others. If I implement the Emgrand Group's project, our family's money will not be spent, so why pay? Going to work hard to start a business?"

Charlie said earnestly, "But my wife, aren't you working hard to start a business yourself?"

Claire sat down next to Charlie, held his hand, and said seriously: "Husband, starting a business is really hard, and it's the kind of bow without turning back, so I don't want you to be so hard."

As she said, Claire said with emotion: "In the past few years, you have not only taken care of me, family, and that Aunt in the orphanage, but also been under the direction of my parents and looked down upon by my parents and grandma. It has been hard enough. Now that you can finally relax, why bother to start a business?"